

REFLECTIONS OF THE FATHER'S HEART

[Volume 1]

....*"Despise not prophesyings".... 1 Thessalonians 5:20*

....*"Believe in the Lord your God, so shall ye be established; believe his prophets, so shall ye prosper".... 2 Chronicles 20:20*

....*"Then the Lord answered me and said, 'Record the vision and inscribe it on tablets, that the one who reads it may run. For the vision is yet for the appointed time; It hastens toward the goal and it will not fail. Though it tarries, wait for it; For it will certainly come, it will not delay. Behold, as for the proud one, his soul is not right within him; But the righteous will live by his faith".... Habakkuk 2:2-4 NASB*

....*"Thus says the LORD, the God of Israel, 'Write all the words which I have spoken to you in a book. 'For behold, days are coming,' declares the LORD, 'when I will restore the fortunes of My people Israel and Judah".... Jeremiah 30:2-3 NASB*

[1]I shall remove My Presence from those who continue to walk in the flesh. I shall unite all those who worship Me in Spirit and in truth and the "worldly" church shall see that My hand is upon My children. I shall unite My bondservants as one and from them shall My glory be poured forth upon all flesh. Because of the faithfulness of My bondservants and handmaidens I shall move in great power; that the world may know that their God is God - and great signs and wonders shall follow all who serve Me"....

....*"Behold, how good and how pleasant it is for brothers to dwell together in unity!".... Psalms 133:1 NASB*

[2]*"The time has come, and now is, that all those who worship Me in spirit and in truth, shall be set apart and exalted [given the perfect platform to release all that I have blessed them with]; for they have humbled themselves before Me and I have heard their prayers. I say now to those of My children who continue on in fellowship with the world, repent and turn from your sin! For the hour is late. Seek only My face and I shall raise you up. Put aside the things of the flesh that you may run the true race which I have set before you"....*

....*"But an hour is coming, and now is, when the true worshipers will worship the Father in spirit and truth; for such people the Father seeks to be His worshipers. God is spirit, and those who worship Him must worship in spirit and truth".... John 4:23-24 NASB*

[3]*"The "worldly" church is an abomination to Me, and I am greatly repulsed by its efforts; for they have truly forsaken Me. They worship Me with their lips, but their hearts are far from Me. In these last days My power shall be manifested through My bondservants and My*

handmaidens and when signs and wonders are done through My children, the worldly church, in its "fleshly" wisdom, will condemn these acts as being from the Devil. Fear not My beloved children, for I will never allow the righteous to be shaken. You shall grow stronger in your love for Me and for one another, and a spirit of unity as never seen before shall be developed in the Body of Christ; and by the sword of the Spirit, you shall walk in great power and light"

...."Do not love the world nor the things in the world. If anyone loves the world, the love of the Father is not in him".... 1 John 2:15 NASB

[4]"True prosperity is having the supernatural ability to apply My Word in every facet of life [*spirit, soul, body, and financially*] - for oneself, and for all who cross their path."

...."Who is the man who fears the LORD? He will instruct him in the way he should choose. His soul will abide in prosperity, and his descendants will inherit the land. The secret of the LORD is for those who fear [reverence] Him, and He will make them know His covenant".... Psalms 25:12-14 NASB

[5]"As long as one takes into account the evil done to them through Satan's vessel [flesh and blood], they are not walking in love"

...."Love [God's love in us] does not insist on its own rights or its own way, for it is not self-seeking; it is not touchy or fretful or resentful; it takes no account of the evil done to it [it pays no attention to a suffered wrong]".... 1 Corinthians 13:5 The Amplified Translation

[6]"Fear not My children, My anointed ones, for now is the time I have chosen to exalt you. For many months you have looked neither to the left or the right, and in this I am well pleased. The time has come, and now is, that the forces of evil shall be driven back and, thus, many souls shall gain a revelation that I am the one, true God. Many miracles shall be manifested in My name: the dead shall be raised, the blind shall see and the lame shall walk. The masses shall see My power manifested clearly and, yet, many who once served Me whole-heartedly will turn their heart from Me - Satan having blinded them to carry out his will [*2 Timothy 2:26*]. And because of the hardness of their hearts and because of the arrogant pride that burns within them [*a pride fuelled by their continual pursuit of self-desire*] their eyes shall be blinded, and they shall put you out from amongst them . They shall, in their "own" wisdom, think that they do these things in My Name, but I am not mocked; whatever a man sows, that he shall also reap. I will unite [*divinely connect*] My true "ministers" [*handmaidens and bondservants*], and I shall provide places [*true spiritual environments*] wherein the people shall gather and hear My uncompromised Word preached. Great shall be the manifestation of My love and power in their midst, for I have heard the prayers of My children!"

...."They will make you outcasts from the synagogue, but an hour is coming for everyone who kills you to think that he is offering service to God. "These things they will do because they have not known the Father or Me ".... John 16:2-3 NASB

[7]"It shall come to pass in these very last days that mankind shall seek their answers in the wisdom of the world to such a great extent that their eyes shall be blinded, and despite tremendous manifestations of My power they will not "see" because of the hardness of their hearts. Many of My children shall be found "worshiping" Me with their lips, but their hearts will be found far from Me. In reality, they seek only to satisfy their own selfish lusts and desires without thought or concern for My Word [*Will*]. But many shall repent and turn from their evil ways, and seek only My face; and they shall be prepared as vessels unto My glory; and in a short while I shall see before Me, My beloved Bride, full of glory, perfect in every way; My Church - spotless and unblemished. Only stay close to My heart, and each one of you shall be prepared perfectly for that day, and in that blessed day all of Heaven rejoices!"....

....*"that He might present to Himself the church in all her glory, having no spot or wrinkle or any such thing; but that she would be holy and blameless".... Ephesians 5:27 NASB*

[8]"Rapture" [*the great "catching away"*] shall come at a time when even some believers who "have been" baptized with My Spirit will not [*initially*] be able to discern the lateness of the hour. But those who are "filled" continually with My Spirit - those whose hearts are truly "one" with Me - shall sense and know the lateness of the hour, and they shall discern the times and seasons with a pin-point accuracy. Therefore, let each one of My children heed the voice of My Spirit, and be found speaking and acting in "perfect" obedience - in order that all of the glorious works that I have purposed might begin to unfold in My perfect order. And, after a short while, I will raise you up with Me - and you shall live in My Presence forever!

....*"Behold, I tell you a mystery; we will not all sleep, but we will all be changed, in a moment, in the twinkling of an eye, at the last trumpet; for the trumpet will sound, and the dead will be raised imperishable, and we will be changed ".... 1 Corinthians 15:51-52 NASB*

[9]"My children, you must separate yourselves from the world and its evil ways, for Satan seeks to destroy My elect and will stop at nothing he has been "given" [*allowed*]. Great victory is near, but in this hour Satan will unleash a barrage of circumstances that will sway many from the path that I have set out for them. But fear not, My obedient ones, for you shall walk triumphantly through ALL of the snares of the Evil One, and My Love and Grace shall abound as I exalt My faithful [*trusting*] and obedient ones in the face of "seeming" disaster. Many of My children will cry out in their rebellion and unrighteous pursuits, "Why have You forsaken me?", when, in reality, it is they who have forsaken Me! Many will cry out to me for the first time and repent of their sinful ways, but many others shall harden their hearts against Me and blaspheme Me with every breath. Woe to these ones, for they shall lead many into ruin. They will cry out "Peace, Peace, we are the road to peace"; yet there is no peace. They will say, "We have the answer", yet they do not have the answer! And because of the hardness of their hearts, they have been held captive by the Evil One to do his will - and, thus, My Word will be pushed aside in their churches and all of their answers will be sought in the wisdom of the world. They say in their hearts, "We have much time", but truly I say to you, I am coming soon - first TO My Church, and then FOR My Church!

"disaster" - sudden and crushing misfortune; an event causing great distress or ruin;

....*"There is no peace for the wicked," says the LORD".... Isaiah 48:22 NASB*

[10]"Cast not your eyes back on your brothers and sisters who have been misled by the Evil One, My beloved ones - for by your example [*holiness*] you shall shine a great light that all may see those who are truly Mine. It is a time of unprecedented joy and blessing for My true servants; for they have been found faithful in the small things and they shall be entrusted with greater things. And now, the world shall see that which they have been searching for - but could not see because of the weakness of the church at large. But now, they shall see My glorious Church - and the glory which is manifested will draw many into the Kingdom. What the world is about to see, they have never seen before, and I say to you this day, My glory shall abound!"....

....*"He who is faithful in a very little thing is faithful also in much".... Luke 16:10a NASB*

....*"So you will again distinguish between the righteous and the wicked, between one who serves God and one who does not serve Him. For behold, the day is coming, burning like a furnace; and all the arrogant and every evildoer will be chaff; and the day that is coming will set them ablaze," says the LORD of hosts, so that it will leave them neither root nor branch".... Malachi 3:18-4:1 NASB*

[11]"Listen closely, My children, to My voice! For I am seeking those who are one with My heart. Do not lean on your own understanding when you see what is going on around you and amongst you. Walk by faith in ALL things and not by sight, for My ways are higher than your ways and My thoughts higher than your thoughts. Lean heavily on My Word in all things and do not fear for I am with you. Pay no heed to those who persecute you with the tongue, for in that time I will surely give to you words of love and truth, and My power will abound"....

....*"But when they hand you over, do not worry about how or what you are to say; for it will be given you in that hour what you are to say. "For it is not you who speak, but [it is] the Spirit of your Father who speaks in you".... Matthew 10:19-20 NASB*

[12]"Why do My children continue to ignore My Word? Why do My children hurry to fellowship with the world? Why do My children continue to strive, desiring to use only fleshly wisdom to discern what My will is? Have I hidden Myself from them? Have I entrusted to them to build what only I can build? I say to you this day, that the works of My children shall enter into the refiner's furnace and only those which have been manifested by faith and obedience shall stand. All things in My house, wrought by the flesh, shall be consumed and perish; for I am opposed to the proud, but give grace to those who humble themselves before Me; but I say to you this day I will surely exalt those of My children who are one with My heart. But woe to those who exalt themselves above the will which I have set out for them. For truly, truly I say to you, in that day, he who exalts himself shall be humbled. But if you repent and seek Me with all your hearts, I will answer you, and I will tell you great and mighty things which you do not know, and I will bring health and healing to you My children and I will heal you of all the sickness and discord which is

amongst you. And I will reveal to you an abundance of My peace and truth. Truly, truly I say to you listen closely to My Words, for they are life to those who find them. Let not your faith rest on the wisdom of men, but on My power; for truly I say to you unless it is I who build the house, they who would build it labour in vain"....

...."According to the grace of God which was given to me, like a wise master builder I laid a foundation, and another is building on it. But each man must be careful how he builds on it. For no man can lay a foundation other than the one which is laid, which is Jesus Christ. Now if any man builds on the foundation with gold, silver, precious stones, wood, hay, straw, each man's work will become evident; for the day will show it because it is [to be] revealed with fire, and the fire itself will test the quality of each man's work. If any man's work which he has built on it remains, he will receive a reward. If any man's work is burned up, he will suffer loss; but he himself will be saved, yet so as through fire".... 1 Corinthians 3:10-15 NASB

[13]"For too long many of My children have settled for "second" best! My Will for them is perfect, and truly I say to you that any who wilfully desire in their hearts to walk outside that Will, shall reap the consuming fire of My Spirit as their due. For I say to you this day that I, the Lord your God, am preparing My glorious Church - and it is certain that NOTHING shall stand in hindrance to the will of Almighty God!"....

...."Abide in Me, and I in you. As the branch cannot bear fruit of itself unless it abides in the vine, so neither [can] you unless you abide in Me. I am the vine, you are the branches; he who abides in Me and I in him, he bears much fruit, for apart from Me you can do nothing. If anyone does not abide in Me, he is thrown away as a branch and dries up; and they gather them, and cast them into the fire and they are burned".... John 15:4-6 NASB

[14]"I say to you this day, My children, that this "judgement" that has come down upon My household shall consume all that is not of Me and how clearly shall the works of My people be made manifest in that day. For there is nothing that is hidden from Me, yet the veil remains over the eyes of many of My children. You will see many great signs and wonders in these very last days. I will show all of My people that I am surely watching over My Word to perform it and as they open their hearts and receive and stand upon it, they shall know that I am "El Shaddai" and they shall know that I am "The Holy One of Israel", and they shall all come to Me in one accord - and great and awesome shall My works be amongst the nations"....

...."For it is time for judgment to begin with the household of God; and if it begins with us first, what will be the outcome for those who do not obey the gospel of God?".... 1 Peter 4:17 NASB

[15]"Any action which proceeds from "self", anything that is not acting on My Word is "striving" [*negative aspect*]. "Striving" in the positive aspect denotes an act of one's will to conform to My perfect Will"....

...."For it is by free grace [God's unmerited favor] that you are saved [delivered from

*judgment and made partakers of Christ's salvation] through [your] faith. And this [salvation] is not of yourselves [of your own doing, it came not through your own striving], but it is the gift of God; Not because of works [not the fulfillment of the Law's demands], lest any man should boast. [It is not the result of what anyone can possibly do, so no one can pride himself in it or take glory to himself.] For we are God's [own] handiwork [His workmanship], recreated in Christ Jesus, [born anew] that we may do those good works which God predestined [planned beforehand] for us [taking paths which He prepared ahead of time], that we should walk in them [living the good life which He prearranged and made ready for us to live]".... Ephesians 2:8-10
The Amplified Translation*

[16]"It is time to reap the harvest of the fruits of your labour"....

[17]"There are no shortcuts when there is only one path"....

...."Enter through the narrow gate; for the gate is wide and the way is broad that leads to destruction, and there are many who enter through it. For the gate is small and the way is narrow that leads to life, and there are few who find it".... Matthew 7:13-14 NASB

[18]"When I see My children seeking only to please me in all that they do, I desire to pour out a blessing upon them that even the earth could not hold at this time!"....

[19]"Feed My people, for there are many hungry hearts!"....

[20]"My bondservants and handmaidens shall ride high on the crest of the wave of this outpouring of My Spirit in order that all may see My face"....

...."Arise, shine; for your light has come, and the glory of the LORD has risen upon you. For behold, darkness will cover the earth and deep darkness the peoples; But the LORD will rise upon you and His glory will appear upon you. Nations will come to your light, and kings to the brightness of your rising".... Isaiah 60:1-3 NASB

[21]"You shall not be moved [influenced] by anything but My Word [a revelation of My Will]!"....

...."This book of the law [the Word of God] shall not depart from [always be in] your mouth, but you shall meditate on it day and night, so that you may be careful to do according to all that is written in it; for THEN you will make your way prosperous, and THEN you will have success".... Joshua 1:8 NASB

...."My son, attend to my words; consent and submit to my sayings. Let them not depart from your sight; keep them in the center of your heart. For they are life to those who find them, healing and health to all their flesh. Keep and guard your heart with all vigilance and above all that you guard, for out of it flow the springs of life".... Proverbs 4:20-23 The Amplified Translation

[22]"My ways are not your ways. My ways are past finding out in the flesh [*one's own understanding*]. Your task is to be faithful to do and say what you "know" to do and say"....

...."*For My thoughts are not your thoughts, nor are your ways My ways, declares the LORD. For as the heavens are higher than the earth, so are My ways higher than your ways and My thoughts than your thoughts*".... Isaiah 55:8-9 NASB

[23]"Let everyone be assured that there is nothing more intensely "practical" in any situation one enters into, than an act of real faith"....

...."*He who is faithful in a very little thing is faithful also in much [will be found faithful in everything]*".... Luke 16:10 NASB

...."*we walk by faith, not by sight*".... 2 Corinthians 5:7 NASB

[24]"Narrow is the path which I have called all My children to walk upon, but truly I say to you, each of their steps shall be firm and sure [*certain*] for I shall order them"....

...."*Enter through the narrow gate; for wide is the gate and spacious and broad is the way that leads away to destruction, and many are those who are entering through it. But the gate is narrow [contracted by pressure] and the way is straitened and compressed that leads away to life, and few are those who find it [Deut. 30:19; Jer. 21:8]*".... Matthew 7:13-14 The Amplified Translation

...."*God is my strong fortress; And He sets the blameless in His way. He makes my feet like hinds' [feet,] And sets me on my high places*".... 2 Samuel 22:33-34 NASB

[25]"When one "mentally ascends" to My Word, their eyes are closed to what I see. In total reliance upon the Holy Spirit, revelation knowledge [*exact or true knowledge*] is born and their eyes [*spiritual*] are opened to what I see"....

"mental ascension" - the reaching out to understand the Word [*Will*] of God in one's "own" strength and understanding [*intellect*];

[26]"The intense desire and determination to do "all" of My Will is the secret of knowing [*gaining a revelation of*] it"....

...."*If anyone is willing to do His will, he will know of the teaching*".... John 7:17 NASB

[27]"Speaking wickedness" is any word that proceeds forth from a heart that is not given "wholly" to [*aligned with*] Me in that moment it was spoken"....

...."*Then you will call, and the LORD will answer; You will cry, and He will say, 'Here I am.' If you remove the yoke from your midst, the pointing of the finger and speaking wickedness*"... Isaiah 58:9 NASB

[28]"With each passing day the outpouring of My Spirit on all flesh shall not decrease, but increase. Signs and wonders shall begin to manifest themselves in this hour to a degree that human eyes have never seen. Draw near to Me, My children, and allow your hearts to be open vessels of My love and power. For as I have said in My Word, out of your spirits shall flow rivers [*torrents*] of living water; and it is indeed the time of the great outpouring of My Spirit. I say to you this day, do not "rely" on your physical senses in these last days, but rather keep the "revelation[s]" of My Word burning in your heart. Satan has retreated in great fear [*terror*] before My remnant Church - now go forth continuing to tear down strongholds, and rebuilding that which he [*the Evil One*] has left behind.

Behold, I have heard the persistent and faithful prayers of My children, and I shall answer those prayers in ways that no flesh and blood could have foreseen. For the days in which it "seemed" My people prospered in their sin are at an end, and I have prepared a mighty army that will go forth in My Name, to take back those things the thief has stolen from those who are faithful to Me. Be not influenced in any way by the spirit of the world, for the consuming fire of My Spirit shall manifest mightily in these last days, and "all" the works of My children that were done apart from My Spirit shall be both exposed and consumed. Consecrate yourselves, for in these days I shall do great signs and wonders among you. Rejoice, all those who have been persecuted greatly for righteousness' sake - for the day of your great vindication draws near!"....

*...."So rejoice, O sons of Zion, and be glad in the LORD your God; For He has given you the early rain for your vindication. And He has poured down for you the rain, The early and latter rain as before. The threshing floors will be full of grain, and the vats will overflow with the new wine and oil. Then I will make up to you for the years that the swarming locust has eaten, The creeping locust, the stripping locust and the gnawing locust.... You will have plenty to eat and be satisfied and praise the name of the LORD your God, Who has dealt wondrously with you; then My people will never be put to shame. Thus you will know that I am in the midst of Israel, and that I am the LORD your God, and there is no other; And My people will never be put to shame. It will come about after this that I will pour out My Spirit on all mankind; And your sons and daughters will prophesy, your old men will dream dreams, your young men will see visions. Even on the male and female servants I will pour out My Spirit in those days. I will display wonders in the sky and on the earth, blood, fire and columns of smoke. The sun will be turned into darkness and the moon into blood before the great and awesome day of the LORD comes. And it will come about that whoever calls on the name of the LORD Will be delivered"....
Joel 2:23-32 NASB*

[29]"How it pleases Me when My children's love burns for Me - and for each other. For then they become bright and shining lights to a world that is inhabited by darkness. Truly, truly I say to you this day, that in this hour the world shall know those who are truly Mine, by the love that they have for one another. For in these last days, great manifestations of My love shall be poured forth upon [*and through*] My children. Truly I say to you, that the days of darkness in My church are at an end. I shall separate the chaff from the wheat [*Matthew 3:10-12*], and I shall shake and I shall purify My people - for there are many who worship Me with their lips, but their heart is far from Me. My church, up to this point, has allowed herself to be infested by the "spirit

of the world", and this is truly an abomination in My sight! For evil men *[and women]* have been made to sit in the high places - men and women whose hearts serve only the lusts of their flesh. They worship Me in vain - holding fast to, and teaching as doctrines, the precepts *[mental ascensions]* of men. Truly, truly, I say to you this day, the hearts of men will be laid bare for all to see in these days, and ALL will reap as to what they have sown. Those who have sown according to My will - in joy and gladness and great reward *[both in this age and in the age to come]*, but to the sons of disobedience - confusion [darkness] and a certain terrifying expectation of judgement, and the fury of a fire that will consume *[Hebrews 10:26-27]*!

Take heed My children that the light that is in you be not darkness *[Luke 11:35]*! For truly I say to you this day, the darkness of men's hearts will be dispelled by the light of My Word, as they seek My face; but woe to those who seek Me in vain *[for their own selfish purposes]*. For truly I say to you, they shall not see My face, and because they do not "know" Me *[intimately]* they shall persecute My beloved ones. For the truth is not in them, and they view all things with the eyes of their flesh and in the power of their "own" understanding. But to My handmaidens and bondservants has been given the freedom *[perfect liberty]* that comes only from the knowledge *[revelation]* of the truth, in order that they might lead My children into the fullness of the land *[inheritance]* that I have prepared for them. Consecrate yourselves, My beloved ones, for truly I say to you, I will perform great signs and wonders amongst you, and the peoples shall know that you are Mine and they shall see that My *[unfading]* Glory *[1 Peter 5:4]* rests upon you.

...."So for the sake of your tradition [the rules handed down by your forefathers], you have set aside the Word of God [depriving it of force and authority and making it of no effect]. You pretend [hypocrites]! Admirably and truly did Isaiah prophesy of you when he said: "These people draw near Me with their mouths and honor Me with their lips, but their hearts hold off and are far away from Me. Uselessly do they worship Me, for they teach as doctrines the commands of men. [Isa. 29:13.]. And Jesus called the people to Him and said to them, 'Listen and grasp and comprehend this: It is not what goes into the mouth of a man that makes him unclean and defiled, but what comes out of the mouth; this makes a man unclean and defiles [him]'. Then the disciples came and said to Him, 'Do You know that the Pharisees were displeased and offended and indignant when they heard this saying?' He answered, 'Every plant which My heavenly Father has not planted will be torn up by the roots. [Isa. 60:21.] Let them alone and disregard them; they are blind guides and teachers. And if a blind man leads a blind man, both will fall into a ditch'.... Matthew 15:6-14 The Amplified Translation

[30]"There have always been "attempts" to silence the voices of the prophets and there always will be until the Evil One reaches his final destiny"....

...."Indeed, ALL who desire to live godly in Christ Jesus will be persecuted [experience persecution]".... 2 Timothy 3:12 NASB

...."Beloved, do not be surprised at the fiery ordeal among you, which comes upon you for your testing, as though some strange thing were happening to you; but to the degree that you share the sufferings of Christ, keep on rejoicing, so that also at the revelation of His glory you

may rejoice with exultation. If you are reviled for the name of Christ, you are blessed, because the Spirit of glory and of God rests on you".... 1 Peter 4:12-14 NASB

...."Blessed are those who have been persecuted for the sake of righteousness, for theirs is the kingdom of heaven. Blessed are you when people insult you and persecute you, and falsely say all kinds of evil against you because of Me. Rejoice and be glad, for your reward in heaven is great; for in the same way they persecuted the prophets who were before you".... Matthew 5:10-12 NASB

[31]"Any believer who acts on his own, immediately leaves the authority of the Word and comes directly under Satan's control. Every person in the earth - in any given moment - is either being controlled by Me through My Word or by Satan through disobedience to My Word [Will]"....

...."Do you not know that if you continually surrender yourselves to anyone to do his will, you are the slaves of him whom you obey, whether that be to sin, which leads to death, or to obedience which leads to righteousness (right doing and right standing with God)?".... Romans 6:16 The Amplified Translation

[32]"The life of faith is a life of obedience"....

"obedience" - receiving a revelation of the Father's Will, and then carrying out that Will in the timing [unction] and power of the Holy Spirit - alone [through the continual exercising of an absolute faith working through a perfect love];

[33]"Only I know what is needed to be ministered in any given set of circumstances and only the one who abides in My Word and fellowships with Me will truly be able to minister My "indignation"[righteous judgement]. For to those who walk with Me I have revealed the depths of My heart. And to those who allow their "emotions" to rise above their spirit, they cannot, and will not, be given any authority to put forth My Word; for in giving the Evil One ground, they would enable him to twist the word which is put forth, thus leading many of my flock astray"....

...."For we walk by faith [we regulate our lives and conduct ourselves by our conviction or belief respecting man's relationship to God and divine things, with trust and holy fervor; thus we walk] not by sight or appearance [but by revelation]".... 2 Corinthians 5:7 The Amplified Translation

...."Do not judge according to appearance, but judge with righteous judgment".... John 7:24 NASB

[34]"As My children begin to assimilate My Word into their spirit [inner man], I shall be enabled to reveal to them the deepest thoughts and intentions of My heart - and I will satisfy their desires even in the scorched places, and I will guide them continually in this final hour. But many turn their gaze from Me and harden their hearts against Me - having been held captive by the Evil

One to do his will. Truly, truly I say to you, the consuming fire of My Spirit will cause My children to either run closer to Me or farther from Me in this season of the "former and the latter" rains. But whatever choice is made, it shall be their own. For I will not usurp the will of one who has had My anointed Word put forth to them for, in having the truth revealed to their heart, they must "choose to believe" what I have spoken [*concerning My Will for them - both individually and corporately*] or they will surely continue to lean upon their own understanding, and follow their own selfish ambitions. For truly I say to you, that if My children do not believe that what I "will" is best for them, then they, themselves, will attempt to formulate their "own" destiny.

Rejoice! For I have raised up many who will put forth My Word [*Will*] in power in this Third Day, and My children will once again cry out Abba, Father, from their heart. For, in the past, I have been maligned falsely as one who does not meet the needs of His children; but truly I say to you, I shall bring "superabundant prosperity" - such as the world has never seen - upon those who "abide" in My Word. For in this last hour, the "absolute truth" of My Word flowing forth from the Throne Room shall set free all those who truly love Me - from the bondage which, up until this time, they have "allowed" themselves to be chained with [*Acts 2:17-21*]....

*...."Come, let us return to the LORD. For He has torn [us,] but He will heal us; He has wounded [us,] but He will bandage us. He will revive us after two days; **He will raise us up on the third day, that we may live before Him.** So let us know, let us press on to know the LORD. His going forth is as certain as the dawn; And He will come to us like the rain, Like the spring rain watering the earth".... Hosea 6:1-3 NASB*

[35]"Practice My Presence!"....

[36]"Time", when set in place as an idol in the lives of My children, opens the door for the Evil One to lay all manner of deception upon them; thus swaying them off the narrow path of perfect obedience"....

...."we walk by faith, not by sight".... 2 Corinthians 5:7 NASB

[37]"If I was to leave Heaven this moment and come and dwell on earth, would I walk in bondage to the law of sin and death?"....

...."There is therefore now no condemnation to them which are in Christ Jesus, who walk not after the flesh, but after the Spirit. For the law of the Spirit of life in Christ Jesus hath made me free from the law of sin and death".... Romans 8:1-2 KJV

...."but whoever keeps His word, in him the love of God has truly been perfected. By this we know that we are in Him: the one who says he abides in Him ought himself to walk in the same manner as He walked".... 1 John 2:5-6 NASB

[38]"Man's own understanding and wisdom and his self-esteem are the "poison" which will cause him to harden his heart against Me"....

....*"Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him, and He will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation*

[39]"There is an immense danger in My children retaining their sin in the face of the outpouring of My Holy Spirit [*the former and latter rains*]. For if they have made a heart decision to do so, THEN the ground they allow the Evil One to stand on, will cause them to cower in the presence of My Spirit, and because of this they will run away from Me instead of to Me. They will "feel" accursed [*condemned*] in My Presence and, thus, they will deny all that proceeds from Me - and Satan will have been successful in his deception temporarily [*it can be changed*]. Even some who had sought Me previously will be swayed because of their adherence to their five physical senses [*circumstances*]. It is for this reason that I, through My holy bondservants and handmaidens, shall set forth great examples of "divine prosperity" and "divine restoration" in those lives which are based solely on My Word; for truly I say to you, those who have put My Word first place in their lives shall discern all things correctly in this final hour, and will not be deceived in ANY way"....

[40]"You will see great miracles in the lives of those, who in believing, forsake all to follow Me"....

[41]"I say to you this day, My beloved children, incline your ear to My Word. Shut out all those things which open the door to the world; for even though the road is narrow which leads to perfect obedience, My eyes are fixed directly on those of My children who seek to walk on it and truly, truly I say to you, they shall have the desires of their heart"....

....*"If you abide in Me, and My words abide in you, ask whatever you wish [desire], and it will be done for you".... John 15:7 NASB*

[42]"I say to you My beloved ones, keep the eyes of your heart upon those Words that I speak to you. For many of My children seek in areas where I would not have them. I have prepared a path for each one of those who belong to Me, and as they are faithful to be led by My Spirit, moment by moment, I will surely reveal "things to come" to them, according to My highest purpose. Let it be clearly understood that should one seek to understand the things that are to come, in their own understanding [*through a mental ascension to My Word*], they will "surely" be deceived by the Evil One. Many are the lies and false teachings that have spread forth amongst My people - UP UNTIL THIS TIME. Let each one of My beloved children be found seeking My Will [*Word*] in all things - for in doing this, they shall know the *truth* [*in any given moment*], and come to abide in the "perfect liberty" that is already theirs, in Christ"....

....*"Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty (emancipation from bondage, freedom)".... 2 Corinthians 3:17 The Amplified Translation*

[43]" Some of My children - even ones who have been baptized in My Spirit - walk with Me in faith to a certain point, yet in them remains the desire to grasp [*hold to*] those elements that are seen and experienced through their five physical senses. Every one of My children must seek My face [*a revelation of My Will*] in all things for I desire to bless them in "all" they set out to do in obedience. But I will in no way bless those actions that initiate from "self", and it is certain that Satan continues to deceive all those who rely upon their "own" wisdom [*darkened understanding*]. It is for this reason that I call My people to consecrate themselves wholly unto Me in this most critical season, and give Satan no further opportunity - in them or through them"....

[44]"One never truly realizes that a certain thing is wrong until it is realized from the heart [*in the light of the revelation of My Word {Will}*]"....

[45]"Maintaining close contact and intimate fellowship with Me is the "safeguard" against self-exaltation in the ministry - and to the maintenance of being a pure channel and vessel of My love and power"....

.... "*Draw near to God and He will draw near to you*".... James 4:8 NASB

[46]"I am infinitely more real than any "thoughts or feelings" which fluctuate through one's physical senses"....

.... "*For our light, momentary affliction [this slight distress of the passing hour] is ever more and more abundantly preparing and producing and achieving for us an everlasting weight of glory [beyond all measure, excessively surpassing all comparisons and all calculations, a vast and transcendent glory and blessedness never to cease!], Since we consider and look not to the things that are seen but to the things that are unseen; for the things that are visible are temporal [brief and fleeting], but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting*".... 2 Corinthians 4:17-18 The Amplified Translation

.... "*for we walk by faith, not by sight*".... 2 Corinthians 5:7 NASB

[47]"Like a searing, blinding light shall the Truth spread forth across this land; for I have heard the prayers of My faithful servants [*intercessors*] and they are pleasing to Me"....

[48]"Great shall be the works of those of My children who rely on My Spirit to guide their every move, for it is certain that one is not able to comprehend the good things I have in store for them. I have called My children not to be moved by their five physical senses, but rather by a revelation of My Word, alone. In this, My children have a "surety", for My Word is eternal and, truly I say to you, I am the same yesterday, today, and forever. Rejoice My children for I am with you always"....

"**surety**" - confidence; confident expectation of something; a person on whom one relies [*in this case, the perfect integrity and trustworthiness of the Father*];

[49]"Behold what man has built, I am about to tear down and what he has planted, I am about to uproot! Are you seeking great things for yourselves? Do not seek them! For behold I am going to allow disaster to come upon ALL the works of the flesh, therefore I say to you this day, repent of your ways and return to Me your First Love. For it is written, "To those who are led by My Spirit, these are truly My children"....

....*"Unless the LORD builds the house, They labor in vain who build it; Unless the LORD guards the city, The watchman keeps awake in vain".... Psalms 127:1 NASB*

....*"For all who are being led by the Spirit of God, these are sons/daughters of God. For you have not received a spirit of slavery leading to fear again, but you have received a spirit of adoption as sons/daughters by which we cry out, 'Abba! Father!' The Spirit Himself testifies with our spirit that we are children of God, and if children, heirs also, heirs of God and fellow heirs with Christ, if indeed we suffer with [Him] so that we may also be glorified with [Him.]".... Romans 8:14-17 NASB*

[50]"Never fear the words which proceed from your mouth but, rather, heed My call to fill your heart to overflowing with an abundance of My Word, "knowing" [by faith] that ALL of the words you speak are from Me [found in perfect alignment with My Will in any given moment]"....

....*"out of the fullness [the overflow, the superabundance] of the heart the mouth speaks".... Matthew 12:34 The Amplified Translation*

[51]"A spirit of deception is prevalent within My church because many of My children persist in walking in and partaking of the things of the "world" - and, because of this, Satan is enabled to keep them sick and in want [lack]. Put forth My Word concerning these things, that the veil of deception might be lifted. For truly I say to you, those of My children who remain under bondage to the Evil One. in some form, are perishing [remain uncovered; protected] because of a lack of knowledge [revelation] of My Word. But, in this hour, many of those who have hardened their hearts against Me shall repent and seek My face; for My Word is "living and active" [all-Powerful] and able to judge the deepest thoughts and intentions of their heart"....

....*"My people are destroyed for lack of [revelation] knowledge".... Hosea 4:6 NASB*

[52]"My children need to seek My face on a daily basis - for I have many great and wonderful things to show them. Even though the hour is late, I still see many of My children wilfully walking in an area "far below" that which I have provided for them [in Christ] - and this is a most dangerous thing! It is My desire to have My children walk [abide, dwell] with Me, moment by moment, that ALL of their steps might be ordered by Me - in order that whatever circumstance they come across in the physical realm, their spontaneous reaction will be to take My Word [and the Power that comes with it] and control "every" circumstance in the areas that I have led them into. Therein, shall My Will be accomplished in the earth as it is in Heaven. Hence the importance and necessity of a heart given "wholly" to Me"....

[53]"As My children open their hearts and seek new and divers ways to give of themselves, spirit, soul and body, so shall it be given unto them. Truly, truly I say to you this day, great and powerful shall be the manifestation of My abundance [*divine prosperity*] in the lives of those who hear My Word and hearken unto My voice. As My children act in obedience to the still, small, voice of My Spirit in these days I shall confirm these Words in ways that exceed even their highest thoughts"....

...."*faith, if it does not have works (deeds and actions of obedience to back it up), by itself is destitute of power (inoperative, dead)*".... James 2:17 *The Amplified Translation*

[54]"The "world" is anywhere [*and anything*] in the earth where the law of the Spirit of Life in Christ Jesus is not in force"....

...."*Do not be conformed to this world [this age], [fashioned after and adapted to its external, superficial customs], but be transformed [changed] by the [entire] renewal of your mind [by its new ideals and its new attitude], so that you may prove [for yourselves] what is the good and acceptable and perfect will of God, even the thing which is good and acceptable and perfect [in His sight for you]*".... Romans 12:2 *The Amplified Translation*

...."*There is therefore now NO condemnation to them which are in Christ Jesus, who walk not after the flesh, but after the Spirit. For the law of the Spirit of life in Christ Jesus hath made me free from the law of sin and death*".... Romans 8:1-2 *KJV*

[55]"You need not fear any lies or slanderous accusations which are brought against you, My children; for every tongue that accuses you in false judgement, you will show to be in the wrong. Only abide in My Word and let My Word abide in you. For your battle is not against flesh and blood, but against the forces of the Evil One and I will deliver you, for vengeance is mine and I will repay!"....

...."*No weapon that is formed against you will prosper; And every tongue that accuses you in judgment you will condemn [righteously judge {convict} them through your continued faith and love]. This is the heritage of the servants of the LORD, and their vindication is from Me," declares the LORD*".... Isaiah 54:17 *NASB*

...."*For we are not wrestling with flesh and blood [contending only with physical opponents], but against the despotisms, against the powers, against [the master spirits who are] the world rulers of this present darkness, against the spirit forces of wickedness in the heavenly (supernatural) sphere*".... Ephesians 6:12 *The Amplified Translation*

[56]"When those whom you have interceded for make the heart decision to seek My face, THEN I will lead them to you - and they will experience great manifestations of My Power in their lives. Rejoice, My beloved ones, for each of your prayers for them shall be answered powerfully this side of Heaven"....

.... "You [they] will seek Me and find Me when you [they] search for Me with all your [their] heart".... Jeremiah 29:13 NASB

[57] "How great is My pleasure, when I see My children walk in the way I have prepared for them - boldly and unashamedly scurrying to do My Will at all cost to themselves. Truly I say to you this day, great are their rewards - both in this age and in the ages to come!"....

[58] "My beloved ones, you shall speak My Word in every situation that I lead you into, but behold, in speaking the truth continually with no compromise, those who continue to lean upon their own understanding and forsake My counsel shall surely be "offended". Make no apology for the words you speak, for out of the abundance of the heart the mouth speaks and your hearts are filled with My Word! Therefore, speak out boldly, knowing that it is I who give you the words. Did I not say to you, "I have put My words in your mouth?" Only listen to all that I speak to you and hearken diligently unto the voice of My Spirit, for the words which you speak are life and only those whose hearts are hardened against Me and who choose to sow the seeds of death in the face of the abundant life I have provided for them, will be offended.

Truly, truly I say to you, they shall be "pierced" in their hearts, for My Word is "living and active" and able to judge the thoughts and intentions of the heart. I am taking you into an area, My beloved ones, where you shall walk in the "fullness" of the ministries that I have called you to. Be not concerned in any way with the reaction of those I am sending you to, for I am with you to deliver you and even though they are a rebellious house, they shall surely know that I am with you.

Some will receive you and some will throw their hands up in disdain, refusing to forsake the traditions and doctrines of men in which their hearts are well established. Do not be dismayed for I have made your face as hard as their faces and your forehead as hard as their foreheads, and no flesh will be able to stand before you! For from this moment forth I have "enlarged" your hearts and I have given you a "special anointing" to fulfill your ministries. Indeed, the time has come for you to walk in the fulness of all those things which I had planned for you, even before the foundation of the earth!"....

.... "Then He said to me, "Son of man, stand on your feet that I may speak with you!" As He spoke to me the Spirit entered me and set me on my feet; and I heard Him speaking to me. Then He said to me, "Son of man, I am sending you to the sons of Israel, to a rebellious people who have rebelled against Me; they and their fathers have transgressed against Me to this very day. I am sending you to them who are stubborn and obstinate children, and you shall say to them, 'Thus says the Lord GOD.' As for them, whether they listen or not - for they are a rebellious house - they will know that a prophet has been among them. And you, son of man, neither fear them nor fear their words, though thistles and thorns are with you and you sit on scorpions; neither fear their words nor be dismayed at their presence, for they are a rebellious house. But you shall speak My words to them whether they listen or not, for they are rebellious".... Ezekiel 2:1-7 NASB

59]"You need to remember, My child, that Satan must be very subtle in anything he attempts to deceive you with. It is for this reason you must discern EVERY thought exclusively in the light of My Word. When the Evil One perverts My Word in an attempt to get you to move into an area outside the path I have prepared for you - you must wait in silence. Truly I say to you, he will surely play his hand long before you could be swayed by the deception and - as you wait - it will become evident to you. The Evil One - when attempting to lure My children astray - demands *[in his arrogance]* immediate obedience to his lies. When this obedience is not forthcoming, his impatience *[his inability to remain constant]* shows itself. Hence the expression "time is the servant of the believer"....

[60]"As My children speak the words which flow from the "abundance" of their heart, and "know" that what they have said is in perfect accordance with My Will - in other words "speaking My Word" in all things - they shall soon see that any form of "compromise" in their walk has become "extinct". For in the speaking of My Word there is no room for "apology" *[compromise]*.

As My holy prophets *[and apostles]* walked the earth throughout the centuries I trained them and prepared them in every way - and THEN I sent them to My people. And even though, at times, My people did not take heed to the words that they spoke My servants did not relent and, despite the circumstances of threatening danger that continually surrounded them, they were not moved by anything but My Word *[Will]*.

I have trained you well in every way, My beloved and faithful ones, and I have placed you in a position of great authority in My Church for you are "vessels" of honour unto Me - and My people shall surely know that I have anointed you powerfully. Many have prayed and "believed" that I would send them those who would fulfill a true working five-fold ministry in the Church, and they shall know that their prayers have been answered - for they shall see that My hand is upon you. Guard your hearts with all diligence, My beloved ones, for from them shall flow the springs *[torrents]* of life. Fear not and proceed with great boldness, for I shall be watching over every word you speak in this final hour to perform it!

...."He who believes in Me *[who cleaves to and trusts in and relies on Me]* as the Scripture has said, *From his innermost being shall flow [continuously] springs and rivers of living water*".... *John 7:38 The Amplified Translation*

...."I am watching over My Word to perform it".... *Jeremiah 1:12b NASB*

[61]"Rejoice My faithful ones, for I have many in the land who would gladly give all that I have blessed them with to support the five-fold ministry. Behold, even as I speak, the ministering spirits are busy gathering that which you need to carry out My Will"....

[62] **JESUS:**

...."John, My apostle, had a keen desire to know the truth, not just for the sake of

knowing, but rather, he knew that My words were the "key" to knowing Me more intimately. I marvelled all through My earthly ministry at his intense desire to love Me with a pure heart, devoid of human understanding and apart from any worldly motive. In this last hour I am seeking those of like spirit; for it is through these ones that I shall turn the whole world upside down.

I know your hearts, My beloved ones, better than you, even more than you could imagine in your "renewed mind"; for I know to what degree you will be used and even though you feel that you hinder Me, in reality, you gave given all for Me. Fear nothing for you know what you must do for your part [*continually guard your hearts with all diligence*] and you know that I shall surely do My part, and together we shall walk this earth, destroying the lies and traditions that have caused great harm to My people. Do not hinder Me, by taking thought of any "limitations" in the natural for we are not bound by the physical. Many of My people believe they are, but they have allowed themselves to be deceived!"

.... "but whoever keeps His word, in him the love of God has truly been perfected. By this we know that we are in Him: the one who says he abides in Him ought himself to walk in the same manner as He walked".... 1 John 2:5-6 NASB

[63]"You have discerned correctly in your hearts, the deep-rootedness of the lies which, up until this time, have infested My church, and which many of My people have readily taken to in order to "gain" advantage for themselves; priding themselves on "their" righteousness. Many of My troops have been deceived into attacking "flesh and blood" and this will stop! For, in this hour, those who continue to " attack" flesh and blood [*in their "self-righteousness"*] will suffer devastating defeat and they will wonder why these things have happened to them.

In My Word I warned My people that their struggle was not against flesh and blood, yet they ignore Me, and not just in this area! For truly I say to you, that each time My Word is pushed aside I am pushed aside. Indeed, My mercy endures forever towards those in whom a "seed of repentance" still remains; but many who have called Me Lord have hardened their hearts against Me.

Do not be moved by the coming events within My church, My beloved ones, for as I have said in My Word these people of whom I have spoken will keep on hearing but will not understand, and they will keep on seeing, but will not perceive, for the heart of these people has grown dull and with their ears they scarcely hear and they have closed their eyes lest they should see with their eyes and hear with their ears and understand with their heart and return and I should heal them, but blessed are your eyes because they see and your ears because they hear for truly, truly I say to you, that many prophets and righteous men desired to see what you see, and did not see it, and to hear what you hear and did not hear it"....

.... "Blessed are the pure in heart, for they shall see [both know and understand] God [and His highest purpose]".... Matthew 5:8 NASB

[64]"Children will "fellowship" with their parents in direct proportion to their parents'

fellowship with Me"....

[65]"The highest form of faith is faith [*trust*] in My Word [*and His authority*] alone - with no other [*physical*] evidence needed to support it"....

...."Now faith is the assurance (the confirmation, the title deed) of the things [we] hope for, being the proof of things [we] do not see and the conviction of their reality [faith perceiving as real fact what is not revealed to the senses]".... Hebrews 11:1 The Amplified Translation

[66]"My children need to realize first and foremost as they set out to do those tasks I have placed before them, that their battle is not against "flesh and blood"! As My children have this portion of My Word revealed to them by My Spirit they will no longer be hindered or defeated, for they will no longer rely on their five physical senses, and Satan will be given no opportunity to work. Truly I say to you when one does not seek to rely on their five physical senses, they shall rely wholly on My Word - and "THEN" they will be found walking [*abiding*] in perfect accordance with My Will and nothing shall sway them"....

[67]"The time is coming, and now is, that everyone of My children must be found actively exercising their faith in "all" situations. They must learn to use their faith in order that they might rely on [*trust*] Me for all things; for surely I am able to meet all their needs. Yet many continue to turn their faces away from Me - having allowed themselves to be deceived by the Evil One. It is time for My people to build their firm foundation on the Rock [*of revealed knowledge*] for the "heavy rains" are fast approaching. I love all of My children, but I cannot take pleasure in those who continue to walk in their own understanding [*self-sufficiency*], for it is ONLY faith which pleases Me.

It grieves Me when I see My children continue to walk in the ways of this world, for the whole "world" lies in the power of the Evil One and, thus, they leave themselves wide open to deception, and if they continue to harden their hearts against Me, inevitably it will lead them into death and destruction in their lives.

I have put forth My Word [*Will*] in every area of My church and I say with great urgency in My heart, let those who have ears to hear, hear; for the hour is late and My judgement is upon My household - and great shall be the manifestation of My glory in all the earth!"....

...."when the Son of Man comes, will He find faith [*the exercising of an absolute trust in God*] on the earth?" Luke 18:8 NASB

...."Put the trumpet to your lips! Like an eagle the enemy comes against the house of the LORD, because they have transgressed My covenant and rebelled against My law. They cry out to Me, "My God, we of Israel know You!" Israel has rejected the good; The enemy will pursue him. They have set up kings, but not by Me; They have appointed princes, but I did not know it. With their silver and gold they have made idols for themselves, that they might be cut off".... Hosea 8:1-4 NASB

[68]"Good things" are all those things that My children need to further the Kingdom of Heaven on earth, and to fulfill their portion of the ministry of My Dear Son while they are dwelling on the earth"....

[69]"One's constant continual confession of having ALREADY received the petition sought after in prayer - in other words, continually calling those things which be not in the natural realm as though they already are - will bring one's actions into line with their confession in every way, and inevitably bring about the physical manifestation of the blessing in the natural realm. This process "cannot fail" to inherit the blessing! The key being to hold fast the confession of faith [*in spite of any adverse circumstances the Evil One attempts to create*], and to walk by faith and not by sight - "continually" bringing every thought captive to a perfect obedience [*revelation of My Will*]"....

....*"We are destroying speculations and every lofty thing raised up against the knowledge of God, and we are taking every thought captive to the obedience of Christ".... ... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB*

[70]""Persecutions" and "affliction" are attempts by Satan to move My children from their position in the Kingdom of Heaven in Christ [*faith, love, and obedience*] - to the "world" and its ways [*fear, unbelief, darkness and pride*]"....

....*"These are the ones who are beside the road where the word is sown; and when they hear, immediately Satan comes and takes away the word which has been sown in them. "In a similar way these are the ones on whom seed was sown on the rocky places, who, when they hear the word, immediately receive it with joy; and they have no firm root in themselves, but are only temporary; then, when **affliction** or **persecution** arises because of the word, immediately they fall away. "And others are the ones on whom seed was sown among the thorns; these are the ones who have heard the word, but **the worries of the world, and the deceitfulness of riches, and the desires for other things** [that are apart from God's Will] enter in and choke the word, and it becomes unfruitful".... Mark 4:15-19 NASB*

[71]"Giving is a matter of the heart. The giving and receiving of material things is only the manifestation of it in the physical realm. For it is the obedience of the heart [*from the position of an abiding Love*] that I desire"....

....*"Give, and it will be given to you. They will pour into your lap a good measure - pressed down, shaken together, and running over. For by your standard of measure it will be measured to you in return".... Luke 6:38 NASB*

[72]"The time has come for the chaff to be separated from the wheat in the midst of My people. For many of My children have continually resisted My call to holiness and, because of this, they have allowed themselves to become firmly entrenched in the Evil One's territory [*the world*], and he has mounted a continual campaign to lead them into the pit by deceiving them at every turn and, in their self-desire and rebellion, they run headlong towards the trap which has

been set for them - without even knowing it. The rulers of the darkness of this world are working furiously to bring destruction and death to My people [*before they enter into the fullness of their precious inheritance in Christ - a place of great power and authority*] and, in many cases they have been given abundant opportunity to do so - and because of this I am grieved to a great degree. Have I not spoken in My Word, "take heed therefore that the light that is in you be not darkness [*Luke 11:35*]?"

Have I not spoken also that the friendship of the world is enmity with Me? And again, that "whosoever therefore will be a friend of the world is the enemy of God [*James 4:4*]?" Why do My people forsake Me for the darkness, fear and torment that are the certain by-product of fellowship with the world? Why do they make My word of no account in their lives - choosing to believe the lies and false doctrines that are running rampant in the midst of those whose hearts are not wholly given to Me? For truly I say to you, I desire to lead them victoriously EVERY moment of their existence. But they, through their own arrogant pride and haughtiness, have "allowed" themselves to be deceived by Satan and, thus, they have sought after the "wisdom" that is NOT from above, but which is earthly, sensual and devilish.

Is it not written, "I am opposed to the proud, but give grace to the humble [*James 4:6*]?" Truly, truly I say to you, in this hour ALL of My children shall reap exactly what they have sown to. BLESSED is the one who is found trusting in Me, alone! BLESSED is the one found seeking to walk by revelation in all things, and not by sight [*their own understanding*]! BLESSED is the one whose heart is wholly given to the fullness of My Will for their life and ministry - for they shall surely be found accomplishing all that I created them for from before the foundations of the earth. A great sifting shall now begin to take place in the midst of My people [*1 Peter 4:17*] - for I have a great and magnificent work to do in the earth through a "spotless and unblemished" Church. And through My holy vessels My Will shall be done on earth as it is in Heaven and, thus, My glory [*the weight of My Presence*] shall fill the earth. Truly I say to you, all of these things that I have spoken shall come to pass in ways that shall amaze the multitudes in this final hour!

In My Word did I not admonish My people to build their foundation upon the Rock of revealed knowledge [*Matthew 7:24-27*], yet even at this late hour they seek only to build castles of sand. I say to you this day, that My Spirit shall flow forth in "torrents" in this final hour [*John 7:38*], and all that is not of Me shall be exposed for exactly what it is, in the lives of My children; for the consuming fire of My Spirit shall purify My household, and My spotless and unblemished Church shall stand before Me. Are not all these things I have spoken written in My Word?

I say to you this day My beloved children, repent! Draw near to Me and I shall surely draw near to you [*James 4:8*]. Cleanse your hands you who have sin, for in keeping yourselves in your sinful ways, you have made the precious Blood of the Lamb of no effect in your lives. It is the spirit of anti-Christ who seeks to deny Me in every way, and yet many of My people still hearken to the voice of the Evil One - and, thus, they continue to ignore both My Spirit and My Word. Purify your hearts you who are double-minded! Lean not on your own understanding any further. Trust Me with ALL of your heart, and in all of your ways acknowledge Me and I will surely make your paths straight. Do not be wise in your own eyes, but rather present yourselves

unto Me a living and holy sacrifice. Turn away from evil and cast all your care upon Me, and I will care for you. For I love you and desire to fellowship with you and give you every good thing that I have provided for you [*Psalm 84:10-12*]. Only humble yourselves before Me that I might exalt you [*give you a platform*], for truly I say to you, My eyes search to and fro throughout the earth that I might show Myself strong on behalf of those who walk uprightly before Me. Establish your heart for the day of the Lord draws near - a day in which He will come TO His Church before He comes FOR His Church.

[73]"My Word and My Spirit are enough [*to carry out the fullness of one's destiny, in Christ*]! And to all those who are willing to walk by faith in all things, I say to you this day: it is you who will inherit the fullness of My Kingdom [*enter into the fullness of true Kingdom-living*]. For in humbling yourselves before My Presence, you shall surely be exalted [*given a platform*] in the sight of My people, and I shall be able to manifest My power through you - and I shall begin to "pour forth" My Spirit upon all flesh in these days because of your faithfulness and obedience"....

...."*he who humbles himself will be exalted*".... *Luke 14:7-11 NASB*

[74]"To "listen closely" is to take that portion of my Word which I have spoken to you and continually meditate on it - NEVER allowing yourselves to fix your mind by your own understanding. But rather, continuing to keep your heart open that I might reveal, by My Spirit, the fullness of the given Word as it pertains to your walk with Me in any given moment - and its part in My overall [*corporate*] plan for the Church and the Kingdom"....

...."*Moreover, He said to me, 'Son of man, take into your heart all My words which I will speak to you and listen closely'*".... *Ezekiel 3:10 NASB*

[75]"The thoughts and words and actions of My children declare the deepest intentions of their heart. As I have spoken, each one of My children shall be laid bare by the light of the consuming fire of My Spirit [*bringing great reward to those who have acted righteously and great conviction for those who have not*]; for I desire holiness in My children, and yet some refuse to walk uprightly before Me, but choose only to appear upright before men. But I say to you, in this day of My judgement, all will clearly see those who serve Me and those who do not, and My name shall no longer be blasphemed amongst My people. For by honouring traditions and doctrines of men, they have broken covenant with Me and truly I say to you this is a serious matter!"....

...."*So you will again distinguish between the righteous and the wicked, between one who serves God and one who does not serve Him. For behold, the day is coming, burning like a furnace; and all the arrogant and every evildoer will be chaff; and the day that is coming will set them ablaze,*" says the LORD of hosts, so that it will leave them neither root nor branch"....
Malachi 3:18-4:1 NASB

.... "According to the grace of God which was given to me, like a wise master builder I laid a foundation, and another is building on it. But each man must be careful how he builds on it. For no man can lay a foundation other than the one which is laid, which is Jesus Christ. Now if any man builds on the foundation with gold, silver, precious stones, wood, hay, straw, each man's work will become evident; for the day will show it because it is [to be] revealed with fire, and the fire itself will test the quality of each man's work. If any man's work which he has built on it remains, he will receive a reward. If any man's work is burned up, he will suffer loss; but he himself will be saved, yet so as through fire".... 1 Corinthians 3:10-15 NASB

[76] "There will come a day, My beloved ones, when those who are "sinful" [*unrighteously motivated in their heart*] shall flee in terror from your presence. For no sin will be able to stand in the presence of My Spirit - as He is poured forth in this most glorious hour! And from you shall flow not just trickles of living water but "torrents" that shall flood out upon all flesh. And, through this process, many shall enter "fully" into My refining furnace [Presence] - and, thus, My spotless and unblemished Church, full of My glory, shall stand before Me. Blessed are those who serve Me and walk uprightly before Me - for they shall ride the crest of this great flood of My Spirit in the earth, and greatly shall they be exalted in this most glorious hour!

"exalt[ed]" - given the platform and power to release all that God has blessed them with for the establishment of the Glorious Church and the furthering of the Kingdom;

.... "He who believes in Me [*who cleaves to and trusts in and relies on Me*] as the Scripture has said, From his innermost being shall flow [*continuously*] springs and rivers of living water".... John 7:38 The Amplified Translation

.... "For a day in Your courts is better than a thousand outside. I would rather stand at the threshold of the house of my God Than dwell in the tents of wickedness. For the LORD God is a sun and shield; The LORD gives grace and glory; No good thing does He withhold from those who walk uprightly. O LORD of hosts, how blessed is the man/woman who trusts in You!".... Psalms 84:10-12 NASB

[77] "Evil tidings" are those tidings which come directly as a result of an attack by the Evil One on a person, and are brought to My children with the sole purpose of getting them to believe, to act on or meditate [*worry*] in fear - Satan [*and his forces*] being behind the whole operation. It is for this reason that, in this last hour, My children must establish their hearts in My Word. Truly, truly I say to you, EVERYTHING that happens in this last hour will clearly be seen as a direct result of obedience or disobedience to My Word[Will]"....

.... "Light arises in the darkness for the upright, gracious, compassionate, and just [*who are in right standing with God*]. It is well with the man who deals generously and lends, who conducts his affairs with justice. [Ps. 37:26; Luke 6:35; Col. 4:5.] He will not be moved forever; the [*uncompromisingly*] righteous (the upright, in right standing with God) shall be in everlasting remembrance. [Prov. 10:7.] He shall not be afraid of evil tidings; his heart is firmly fixed, trusting [*leaning on and being confident*] in the Lord. His heart is established and steady,

he will not be afraid".... Psalms 112:4-8 The Amplified Translation

[78]"Dreams that cause fear and often denote tragic situations which are beyond hope are not from Me! For when I speak to My children in this way, I will not leave them in confusion and darkness, but will shine My Light to guide them and teach them in the way that they should go. If one is plagued with constant nightmares it is because they have a deep-rooted fear in their hearts and because of this Satan has "ground" to tread on and cause his hatred for My children to be manifested in their lives. Have I not said in My Word, "Give the devil no opportunity?" As My children remove the sin from their lives and begin to walk by faith in My Word, the darkness in their lives shall be consumed by My Light [*divine revelation*] and they shall make their abode with Me - and I with them"....

...."For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind".... 2 Timothy 1:7 KJV

[79] **JESUS:**

...."As you speak to My people it makes no difference whether they shout for joy or are offended at the words you speak. For it is I who have given you the words to speak and, in rejecting you, they have rejected Me. This is why I told My disciples as they entered into the various villages and cities, to shake even the dust of that place from their feet if they were rejected; but if their word was accepted My blessing came upon that place. So it is with you, for people will soon see that if they reject you [*your words and actions that are aligned with the Father's Will*], they will be devoid of blessing while those who hearken to My voice [*through you*] shall be blessed greatly. Therefore you see My beloved ones, that this process of separation [chaff and wheat] shall not take long to complete in this final hour"....

...."Whoever does not receive you, nor heed your words, as you go out of that house or that city, shake the dust off your feet".... Matthew 10:14 NASB

[80]"The attitude in the natural of "all or nothing" leaves one open to deception; for if one is depending on their own strength, the opportunity for failure is there. When My children miss the mark I expect them to realize that it is because they have been relying on their own understanding; but if they have allowed themselves to be deceived by the Evil One they need only to confess their sin, be cleansed and continue on in whatever area they were in as though nothing had happened. For once My children are cleansed by the Blood of the Lamb, I no longer have any record of their transgression and Satan will soon realize that no matter what he tries against them will fail and he will leave for better opportunity, and My children having done all to stand, will SURELY stand"....

*...."If we [freely] admit that we have sinned and confess our sins, He is faithful and just [true to His own nature and promises] and will forgive our sins [dismiss our lawlessness] and [continuously] cleanse us from **all** unrighteousness [everything not in conformity to His will in purpose, thought, and action] ".... 1 John 1:9 The Amplified Translation*

[81]"Bad report" [*confession*] is any word or group of words spoken by My children that in any way demeans their Redemption that was bought and paid for at Calvary; any word that denies the fact that Jesus is Lord of all; any word that denies that Jesus is the name above all names; any word spoken which denies the Blood of Jesus Christ - in any way, shape, or form"....

...."Let no unwholesome [*unrighteously motivated*] word proceed from your mouth, but only such [*a word*] as is good for edification according to the need [*of the moment,*] so that it will give [*impart*] grace to those who hear".... *Ephesians 4:29 NASB*

[82]"My child, if you will listen closely to the voice of My Spirit in every situation you encounter you will soon forget any concern you might have for what other people think. For, in waiting on Me, every word you speak shall bless [*empower*] the hearer - whether they realize it at the time or not. It is for this reason that Satan attempts to cause My children to react quickly - relying only on their "feelings" [*emotions*] of the moment. As you pause and wait on Me, THEN the "abundance" of your heart shall spring forth to minister perfectly in any given situation. There will be times when that abundance of My Word will flow forth suddenly - as the Spirit wills - but, at times, it will not. Truly I say to you, practice listening to My voice at every turn - for, in doing so, you will be greatly blessed [*empowered*] and, because of this, you will be a great blessing [*vessel of empowerment*] to all those who cross your path."....

...."out of the fullness [*the overflow, the superabundance*] of the heart the mouth speaks"....
Matthew 12:34 The Amplified Translation

[83]"Blind faith" is the force which is released from the abundance of one's heart by way of the tongue, completely independent of the five physical senses - with My Word as its only hope [*focus*]"....

...."Now faith is the assurance (*the confirmation, the title deed*) of the things [*we*] hope for, being the proof of things [*we*] do not see and the conviction of their reality [*faith perceiving as real fact what is not revealed to the senses*]".... *Hebrews 11:1 The Amplified Translation*

[84]"As My children allow Me to meet even their smallest needs to the most minute detail, they will experience a deeper revelation of My Love for them, and by practicing this habit of total reliance upon Me for ALL things, they will truly learn to walk by faith and not by sight, for faith comes by hearing and hearing by My Word. What most of My children do not realize is that I am communicating with all of My children all of the time; but Satan has used the ground of "false" humility [*unworthiness in My sight*] to deceive My children, and to rob them of My blessing and fellowship. I say to you that those of My children who allow themselves to remain in bondage to a "sin- consciousness" will not be able to walk by faith, for they deem themselves unworthy in My sight - and, thus, they have not sought [*with their whole heart*] to be transformed by the renewing of their minds.

Because of these things, they continue to maintain a certain reliance upon their five physical senses - rather than My Word. Many have even placed their hope in false idols - false idols that were born of tradition, and the doctrines of men and devils and, thus, the Evil One has

deceived them to the degree that some are not able to discern correctly those words that I speak to them through My anointed handmaidens and bondservants [*for My ways are higher than their ways and My thoughts are higher than their thoughts*]. Therefore, My children, consecrate yourselves fully this very day that you might be found serving Me from a pure heart. For truly, truly I say to you, that in this hour you will "once again" be able to distinguish between the righteous and the wicked, between the one who serves Me and the one who does not serve Me [*Malachi 3:18*].

"sin-consciousness" - any belief or mind-set that constitutes one "believing" that that which they have actually been redeemed from is still to be in force in their life;

[85]"As My children begin to walk in the "fullness" of their precious inheritance [*in Christ*] the world will be "awestruck". For never before in the history of mankind has such Power been manifested as will be manifested through a holy Church in this final hour. Look closely at My Word, for all of these words that I have spoken to you are portrayed clearly, but most of My children believe that the passages that clearly describe My glorious [*spotless and unblemished*] Church are speaking of something else. Truly, truly I say you this day, there will indeed be a group raised up in the earth who will speak and act upon My Word [*Will*] and nothing else!"....

...."that He might present to Himself the church in all her glory, having no spot or wrinkle or any such thing; but that she would be holy and blameless".... *Ephesians 5:27 NASB*

[86]"I have heard the prayers of My children, and many will repent and take their place in My perfect Will [*the fullness of their precious destiny, in Christ*], because of their intercessions"....

[87]"A series of final warnings shall be given to those of My children who have hardened their hearts against Me in this hour [*Hebrews 3:7-13*], and they will be called to make an [*absolute*] decision for Me or against Me - concerning "MY" Will for their life and ministry. I will make this choice very clear and, because of this, NO man will be able to look back and say that I am not a God of great mercy, longsuffering and justice [*righteousness*].

The hour is late - and truly, truly I say to you, although I desire for ALL of My children to walk in the "fullness" of the precious inheritance I have provided for them in My Dear Son, many have found their "security" in "flesh and blood", and in the things of the "world" through idolatry. And even though they worship Me with their lips, their hearts have not been "wholly" given to Me - and, thus, they are far from Me [*My Will*]. And it is because some will make [*and some have already made*] a "conscious" decision [*by an act of their will*] to conform to the things of the world, that they have removed themselves out from under the "protection" of My Covenant - and, thus, they are [*temporarily - if a deep and thorough repentance is forthcoming*] without hope and without Me in the world. For the "whole" world lies in the "power" of the Evil One [*I John 5:19*], and he has laid a snare[s] of great magnitude, for he seeks to destroy all of My children, and those who "allow" themselves to be lured by the spirit of the world will begin to "perish" [*become "uncovered"; unprotected*].

For I say to you, that great spiritual darkness shall continue to cover the earth and its peoples, but My glory shall rise upon My faithful and obedient children, and they shall be the glorious "light" [*beacon*] I have called them to be; for they have unreservedly given their heart to Me and, because of this, they shall be exalted in the sight of all of My people, and they shall prosper superabundantly while others fail. They shall remain in health while others begin to perish [*in their unbelief and rebellion*], because they [*My faithful and obedient ones*] have hearkened to My Word, and because they have "known" and "heard" My voice.

I have cried out to My people, through My servants the holy apostles and prophets, and I have continually spoken the deepest thoughts and intentions of My heart through them. But some of My people have continued to harden their heart against Me - and truly, truly I say to you, it is certain that ALL will reap just as "they" have sown! Because [*in their pursuit of self-desire*] they have not sought for nor heard Me, I am obligated to honor "their" choice, and to the degree they have "allowed" themselves to be conformed to this world, to that degree will they also perish at the hands of the Evil One in this final hour!"....

....*"Multitudes, multitudes in the valley of decision! For the day of the LORD is near in the valley of decision".... Joel 3:14 NASB*

....*"The Lord our God is one Lord [the only Lord]. And you shall love the Lord your God with all your [mind and] heart and with your entire being and with all your might".... Deuteronomy 6:4-5 The Amplified Translation*

[88]"A "want" is a need based solely on the five physical senses. "Needs" in Philippians 4:19 are those things that only I truly know [*and which pertain directly to the fulfilling of one's destiny, in Christ*] for each individual - according to the highest purposes of My Kingdom. As your heart is filled with My Word, and you are, thus, transformed by the renewing of your mind, those heart desires and needs are expressed and believed for in prayer - and, then, met perfectly according to My riches in glory by Christ Jesus. Because of these things, all that is a product of self-desire is no longer sought after, and your relationship with Me shall be continually refined to a greater degree"....

....*"And my God will liberally supply [fill to the full] your every need according to His riches in glory in Christ Jesus".... Philippians 4:19 The Amplified Translation*

[89]"In coming to the realization [*a revelation of the spiritual reality*] that Satan is a complete and abject failure, let him fail - through the continual exercising of an absolute faith and trust in Me!"....

[90]" Many of My children are still "giving to get". They have not, as yet, much revealed knowledge in the area of My "divine prosperity" - and all that it encompasses. Their eyes, because they have a tendency towards "money-mindedness", are continually on the things of the world and how it affects them, rather than the furthering of My Church and Kingdom. There is no true prosperity without consecration [*and obedience*]. For if My children do not seek to consecrate

[separate] themselves unto Me, they have disobeyed My command to love Me with ALL of their heart - and, because of this, they leave themselves open to the lies and deceptions of the Evil One. Truly I say to you, if one's eyes are not "fixed" wholly upon Me THEN Satan will bring them into a state of heart wherein the "love of money" will overpower their love of Me.

I say to you this day, that in this last hour My children will see My plan unfold with ever-increasing clarity, and they will see very clearly that obedience to My Word *[Will]* is their first and foremost responsibility. For it *[faith and obedience]* encompasses every area of their life and prosperity in the Kingdom, and it is certain that without obedience to My Will for their life and ministry they will be found in an area of servitude to the Evil One *[2 Timothy 2:26]*.

In these most glorious days, My Church shall begin to walk in the fullness of Her precious inheritance, and many will come to the realization that what they had perceived as being in My service was really being in service to their own selfish desires - and the "unrighteous agendas" that are their spontaneous by-product. As my holy fire *[divine light]* is poured out in the midst of My people in this hour many will come to the realization that they have been held in an area of deception by the Evil One, but they will repent and show themselves strong in My name for the remainder of this dispensation - bringing much glory to Me in the process"....

.... "No servant is able to serve two masters; for either he will hate the one and love the other, or he will stand by and be devoted to the one and despise the other. You cannot serve God and mammon [riches, or anything in which you trust and on which you rely]. Now the Pharisees, who were covetous and lovers of money, heard all these things [taken together], and they began to sneer at and ridicule and scoff at Him. But He said to them, You are the ones who declare yourselves just and upright before men, but God knows your hearts. For what is exalted and highly thought of among men is detestable and abhorrent [an abomination] in the sight of God. [I Sam. 16:7; Prov. 21:2]".... Luke 16:13-15 The Amplified Translation

.... "those who crave to be rich fall into temptation and a snare and into many foolish [useless, godless] and hurtful desires that plunge men into ruin and destruction and miserable perishing. For the love of money is a root of all evils; it is through this craving that some have been led astray and have wandered from the faith and pierced themselves through with many acute [mental] pangs. But as for you, O man of God, flee from all these things; aim at and pursue righteousness [right standing with God and true goodness], godliness [which is the loving fear of God and being Christlike], faith, love, steadfastness [patience], and gentleness of heart. Fight the good fight of the faith; lay hold of the eternal life to which you were summoned".... 1 Timothy 6:9-12 The Amplified Translation

[91] "The "spirit of jealousy" that seeks to manifest against your ministry is continually foiled as you walk in the power of the "Cross". For in living the life of the Cross there is no ground for this spirit to succeed in any way against you - and truly I say to you, those who "allow" themselves to be held captive by the Evil One to do his will shall reap what they have sown. Love those who come against you, and pray for those who persecute you - that they might be led into a deep and thorough repentance and the full knowledge of the truth in this most critical hour"....

....*"The Lord's bond-servant must not be quarrelsome, but be kind to all, able to teach, patient when wronged, with gentleness correcting those who are in opposition, if perhaps God may grant them repentance leading to the knowledge of the truth, and they may come to their senses and escape from the snare of the devil, having been held captive by him to do his will"....*
2 Timothy 2:24-26 NASB

[92]"Satan is in real trouble when he comes up against a child of Mine who has a deep revelation of the spiritual reality that their struggle [battle] is NEVER against flesh and blood - for he [Satan] has no offense or defence against them. For SURELY those who have this knowledge will wield continually the sword of the Spirit, which is My Word"....

....*"Finally, be strong in the Lord and in the strength of His might. Put on the full armor of God, so that you will be able to stand firm against the schemes of the devil. For our struggle is **not** against flesh and blood, **but** against the rulers, against the powers, against the world forces of this darkness, against the spiritual forces of wickedness in the heavenly places. Therefore, take up the full armor of God, so that you will be able to resist in the evil day, and having done everything, to stand firm"....* Ephesians 6:10-13 NASB

[93]"Ego [self] is a counterfeit of faith. Faith [divine] is fully persuaded of what God can do. Ego is fully persuaded of what "self" can do. Ego says, "I can do all things". Faith says, "I can do all things through Christ, the Anointed One and His Anointing, which strengthens me"....

[94]"In this hour, many of My children shall come to the stark realization that all along it was My Will for them to give their lives "wholly" to Me. But because of their desire to conform to the things of this world, and their ardent desire to reach a level of comfort from the things they could comprehend in their own understanding, many of My children have viewed the life of faith as one of uncertainty and fear, one of sacrifice and lack. Have I not said in My Word that I desire obedience more than sacrifice [1 Samuel 15:22-23]? Have I not said to them that they are to love the Lord their God with their whole heart [Luke 10:27]? Have I not said that whatever does not proceed from faith is sin [Romans 14:23b]?"

Truly I say to you this day, that the day is coming, and now is, wherein My children will receive from Me only to the degree of their dependence upon [faith in] My Word and I say to you that whoever has [revelation], to them more shall be given; and whoever does not have, even what little they have shall be taken away [stolen] from them [Matthew 25:29-30]. For like an eagle, the Evil One comes against My household because they have transgressed My Covenant and rebelled against My Word [Hosea 8:1-3]! Have I not said in My Word that those who are strangers to the Covenants of promise are without hope? For, indeed, the sole hope of My children is My Word - and if strangers to My Word, then they are left without hope and without Me in this world; for by a conscious act of their will they have left Me on the outside looking in and, truly I say to you, I shall honor their choice.

For in these last days, each one of My children will be called to make a "quality decision" from the heart to serve Me - and Me, alone. For My Spirit is being poured forth mightily upon all

flesh and, because of this, there will be great wailing and gnashing of teeth - and some will cry out to Me, "Lord, Lord why have you forsaken us?" And their very words condemn them [Matthew 12:36-37], for I have said in My Word that I would NEVER fail nor forsake My children and, in this hour, they will SURELY see that it is they who have forsaken Me; and some will repent, and others will begin to "perish" [become uncovered] because of their hard-heartedness. And their own arrogant pride [haughtiness], and the continual desire to lean upon their "own" understanding, will keep them from being delivered from the snare that the Evil One has set out for them.

There is a growing fear and terror [panic] in the camp of the Enemy in these days! For the advent of My Glorious Church draws near - an event that is being spoken forth from the Throne Room by My holy apostles and prophets, throughout the nations. Because of these things, the Evil One and his forces shall soon be put to flight from the midst of all those who truly love Me. But let it be clearly understood that he [the Evil One], in his desperation, will strike those of My children who "allow" themselves to be struck in this hour. As in the days of the Passover, let all those who truly love Me enter into the fullness of their Covenant-relationship with Me through obedience - for it is ONLY the laying down of one's own life [through faith, love and obedience], and the precious Blood of My dear Son, that will cause My beloved ones to both remain under the umbrella of My divine protection, and to overcome in ALL things [Revelation 12:11-12] from now until the end of the age.

Did I not make it clear to My children in My Word the conditions for keeping out from under the curse which infests this world [Deuteronomy 28:1-15]? Did I not redeem My people from the curse of the Law [Galatians 3:13]? Yet they seek to remain in "friendship" with the world and its systems, which are decaying and perishing to a greater degree with each passing day. Some continue to bow their knee to Satan [align themselves with his lies] in different areas of their lives, and I will not have it! Have I not said in My Word, "My people perish for lack of [revelation] knowledge [Hosea 4:6a]?" Some perish because they refuse to hear My Word; but woe to the shepherds [pastors] who are destroying My flock! For in their pursuit of self-glory they have sought to control [manipulate] the sheep entrusted to them - and, thus, they have not represented My true Character. They have driven them away from Me, and have not attended to them. Behold, I am about to attend to them for the evil of their deeds! I will raise up "true" shepherds [shepherds that are true to My highest purposes] over My children and they will tend them, and My sheep will hear My voice and they will not be afraid any longer, nor be terrified, nor will any be missing. For too long, I have watched as many of My children allowed themselves to be carried to and fro by every wind of [false] doctrine. They have continued, by the process of "mental ascension", to twist the words I have spoken to conform to their own selfish desires.

Is it not written, "Do not be deceived for God is not mocked. Whatsoever a man soweth, that he will also reap"? I say to you this day, that the harvest time has arrived, and the consuming fire of My Spirit shall separate the works of gold, silver and precious stones from the works of wood, hay and straw, and it is certain that each man's work will become evident [righteous or unrighteous] in this most critical hour - without exception [1 Corinthians 3:10-15]!

[95]"I am grieved to a great degree by the refusal of many to recognize the "five-fold" ministry which I have set in My Church for its edification and blessing. For I have raised up many as apostles, prophets, evangelists, pastors and teachers, yet for the most part they have been ignored by those who seek only to lean on their own understanding. Many times I have desired to speak through My servants, the prophets, yet they have been ignored. I say to you this day, that in this last hour many will walk in the fullness of the office of prophet and I shall speak My Word through them, and in them will I give to My people those words which they need to hear for their edification. For as My children truly seek to build their firm foundation on the rock of "revealed knowledge", I will raise up teachers and pastors and apostles to establish My spotless and unblemished Church.

Rejoice My children and partake of all that I have to offer you. Forsake the ways of the world and rebel against the Evil One. For I say to you this day that he who is not for Me is against Me, and it is certain that you will once again be able to distinguish between the righteous and the wicked, between one who serves Me and one who does not serve Me. For behold the day has come, burning like a furnace; and all the arrogant and every evildoer will be chaff and the consuming fire of My Spirit will set them ablaze so that it will leave them neither root nor branch. But for you who reverence My name, the sun of righteousness shall rise with healing in its wings; and you will be led forth with peace and you will tread down the wicked for they shall be ashes under the soles of your feet"....

[96]"I have never asked a question of My children whereof an answer was not commanded, for they are My partners in Covenant; do I not have the right?"....

[97]"Every word that proceeds from the mouth of a person that is not in complete accordance with My Word [*Will*], is a lie [*has its origin in darkness*]!"....

...."*Let no unwholesome [unrighteously motivated] word proceed from your mouth, but only such [a word] as is good for edification according to the need [of the moment,] so that it will give [impart] grace to those who hear*".... Ephesians 4:29 NASB

[98]"Wickedness" - those deeds conceived and acted upon that originated in the mind of man [*Satan*]. Any word spoken or action carried out apart from the direction and unction of My Spirit constitutes "wickedness"....

"wicked" - evil in principle, motivation or practice;

...."*For a day in Your courts is better than a thousand [outside.] I would rather stand at the threshold of the house of my God than dwell in the tents of wickedness*".... Psalms 84:10 NASB

[99]"Every thought that proceeds from man's own wisdom and understanding has within it

only the capacity for darkness - and is totally devoid of divine "light". It is for this reason that I call My children not to be conformed to this world and its ways, but rather that they be transformed by the renewing of their minds by My Word, on a daily basis. Some of My children have removed themselves from My Word to such a degree, that they have become "entirely dependent" upon their own understanding in every area of their lives - while "attempting" to live the life I have set out for them.

In them are two forces that are diametrically opposed to one another, the flesh and the spirit of the man; and while their recreated spirit is for the most part ignored and, thus, continually borders on the brink of spiritual starvation, their body and soul are being fed by those things that are found in the "world" [*1 John 2:15-17*]. And, because of this, Satan is able to pervert the process of assimilation I have set out for My children and, rather than being conformed to the image of My dear Son, they begin to take on the appearance of the Evil One, and, thus, pride and arrogance [*haughtiness*] begin to become predominant in the lives of many of My children. These things ought not be so to ANY degree in the midst of My people!

As the spirits of anti-Christ are "allowed" to move amongst My people, the first attempt in their deception of them is to separate them from My Word [*and My Spirit - through grieving and/or quenching*], and cause them to trust in their own understanding - and, thus, the ritual and false doctrines formed by the minds of men in an attempt to form a "church" [*one world church - ecumenism*] that operates solely in its worldly wisdom. In denying the Cross and the precious Blood of My Dear Son, they bow their knee openly to the Evil One, making themselves enemies of the Most High - reaping, as their due, the darkness and death that infest the "present" world system.

Have I not called My children to put on the armour of light? Have I not delivered them from the power of darkness and transferred them to the Kingdom of My dear Son - thus allowing them to share in the inheritance of the saints in light? I say to you this day that in this most critical hour those who seek light [*revelation*] shall find it to a degree heretofore unseen, and those who continue to seek darkness, by their own choice, will surely be engulfed by it. For great darkness will cover the earth and deep darkness the peoples, but My glory shall appear on those of My children who continually seek My face - and the nations will surely come to their light [*Isaiah 60:1-3*].

[100]"Ministering in love" is to deny "self" at all cost in order that the one being ministered to might receive those things that I have for them. As My Word is put forth in obedience it will SURELY succeed in the matter for which I sent it and accomplish all that I *desire [Isaiah 55:10-11]*. The flesh must be put aside in every respect that you might be the pure vessel I have called you to be, for in this truly there is no greater love: that one lay down their life entirely for a friend.

My beloved bondservants and handmaidens, you have experienced the blessings of Heaven and you know what it is to walk in My Counsel but many of My children have been deceived by the Evil One and continue to walk in the darkness of their own understanding. Therefore, you shall take all that I have taught you and minister My Word powerfully to those I lead you to - for many need deliverance, as they are perishing from a lack of the revealed knowledge of My Word [*Hosea 4:6a*]. Fear not My beloved ones, for I have made your paths straight, and the way I have chosen for you has been prepared from before the foundations of the earth."....

...."For we are God's [own] handiwork (His workmanship), recreated in Christ Jesus, [born anew] that we may do those good works which God predestined (planned beforehand) for us [taking paths which He prepared ahead of time], that we should walk in them [living the good life which He prearranged and made ready for us to live]".... Ephesians 2:10 The Amplified Translation

[101]"When one acts in Wisdom, the action that was taken will ALWAYS come to light as the "perfect action" - whether or not this is shown immediately or some time down the road. It is a spiritual law. When one acts on My Word, even though it would seem easier to handle or control the given situation by one's own efforts, this stand on My Word will always produce the greatest blessing [*greatest Eternal benefit*] - and will allow My Perfection to shine forth. In this way every circumstance, when handled by the usage of My Word, will show forth My Wisdom continually in the lives of My children and they will indeed be "vindicated in all" that they have done - no matter how much shame or disgrace this world attempts to heap on them. For they will always walk in ways that are viewed as foolishness to the natural man, but the discerning heart shall see that they are sent from Me, and those given to operating in My Wisdom shall be open vessels of My power and blessing, and they shall be a sign and wonder to all those who cross their path in this final hour.

*...."For who among men knows the thoughts of a man except the spirit of the man which is in him? Even so the thoughts of God no one knows except the Spirit of God. Now we have received, not the spirit of the world, but the Spirit who is from God, so that we may know the things freely given to us by God, which things we also speak, not in words taught by human wisdom, but in those taught by the Spirit, **combining spiritual thoughts with spiritual words**. But a natural man does not accept the things of the Spirit of God, for they are foolishness to him; and he cannot understand them, because they are spiritually appraised. But he who is*

*spiritual appraises all things, yet he himself is appraised by no one. For who has known the mind of the Lord, that he will instruct Him? But we have the mind of Christ [and do hold the **thoughts** {feelings and purposes} of His heart {Amplified}]"... 1 Corinthians 2:11-16 NASB*

[102]"I meet the deepest needs of those who are willing to yield to Me - those who would cease striving to meet their needs by their own power, and depend fully on My Word. In many cases, I am not able to meet the needs of My children the way I desire to because some still "maintain" the job of meeting their needs themselves - in a spirit of self-sufficiency. To the degree that My children willingly yield to having their needs met by Me, to that degree they will be met and met perfectly [*superabundantly*] - with a view to that one entering into the fullness of their destiny.

But to those who continue to strive in the flesh in this hour, they will soon see that Satan will steal from them, and destroy any avenue they attempt to take in the futility of their own darkened understanding. I desire to meet every need of My children - even to the smallest detail - but I am hindered greatly by their persistent effort to rely on their own strength - thereby denying the Covenant I have made with them. I have said in My Word that I will withhold no good thing from those that walk uprightly before Me [*Psalms 84:11-12*] but, for the most part, many of My children still seek their security in the elementary things of the world - holding on to their "false security" [*formed by their own hand*] with such fervour that Satan is able to use them to speak out against their brothers and sisters who seek only to walk in faith - those who seek to enter into the "fullness" of all that I have provided for them to fulfil their calling.

I say to you this day, My children, that all who continue to blaspheme My Word [*Will*] - those who have been used as vessels of reproach against My true handmaidens and bondservants - shall meet with a form of judgement in this season that is both abrupt and consuming. For the time has come to remove the deceitful and wicked tongue from the midst of My people, and truly, truly I say to you every man will stand before Me and be judged for every evil word that they have not repented of [*Matthew 12:36-37*]. For have I not said in My Word, "Let no unwholesome [*non-faith producing*] word proceed from your mouth" [*Ephesians 4:29*]?

"blaspheme" - to speak ill of; malign; **Gk:** <*blasphemos*> - evil speaking;

Truly I say to you, it is time for many of My children to come to the realization [*revelation*] that My Word means exactly what it says! For too long they have viewed My Word through carnal eyes [*in a spirit of mental ascension*] when, in reality, it is ONLY My Spirit who can reveal the mystery of the ages, and the "true" prophetic timetable to them. Hold fast My beloved children, stand firm! For in this hour all shall reap according to what they have sown, and, as surely as I have spoken it, you will once again be able to distinguish between the righteous and the wicked, between the one who truly serves Me and one who does not serve Me - and, in this season I shall surely vindicate all those who have been faithful and obedient to "hold fast the vision" I have placed in their heart [*Habakkuk 2:2-4*].

[103]"My "Sabbath rest" came into reality in the earth on the day of Pentecost for it was then that My Spirit came to "dwell" in the hearts of men - and Who is My Spirit, but the Spirit of holiness. Through mental ascension and the doctrines of *men [which became "hardened tradition"]* many of My people, through lack of reliance upon My Spirit, began to view all things pertaining to their Christian walk through worldly eyes and, because of this reliance on the flesh, the Evil One was able to deceive My people into viewing holiness, and the consecration and perfect obedience that I have commanded and empowered them to live, as either an impossibility or - at best - they would only receive a shallow or false revelation of what it truly means to serve and obey Me.

It is for this reason that through the ages I continually raised up great men and women of faith, wholly consecrated to Me, as "living proof" of what My Word is able to accomplish in the heart and life of one who has forsaken all to follow Me. As one studies the lives of these great bondservants and handmaidens one will clearly see that they all had one basic thing in common: they all had revealed or exact knowledge of My command to love Me with ALL of their heart and soul and mind and strength and, in acting on that portion of My Word, I was able to give them a deeper revelation of this throughout their lives. And, then, as their knowledge grew, they, to an even greater degree, humbled, and literally emptied, themselves that they might be consumed by My Spirit, and it was in this divine empowerment that My Power and Love were continually manifested in their lives.

To a very great degree, many of My children have avoided the issue of consecration and holiness and, because of this, My church for the most part has "allowed" itself to be robbed of her true authority and power in the earth. Truly I say to you, the hour is late and what each one "seeks" continually, they will indeed find. If it be light, THEN will their souls and their spirits be bathed in My light - for the "entrance" of My Word brings light. But if one seeks to be conformed to the ways of this evil world they will, ultimately, stumble in a spiritual darkness so great that they will cry out in despair with every fibre of their being for deliverance, and yet will continue to curse and blaspheme My Holy name because of the hardness of their hearts - AND because, in their innermost being, they believe they are justified in My sight [*yet through the words of their mouth and their actions they continue to deny the precious Blood of Christ - and, thus, fail to acknowledge in their lives that Jesus is Lord*].

I call My children to consecrate themselves wholly unto Me, and to lean heavily on My Word in this last hour. For, truly I say to you, whatever a man sows that he will also reap, and he that sows to the Spirit shall of the Spirit reap life everlasting, but he that sows to the flesh shall of the flesh reap corruption [*darkness*].

...."*If because of the sabbath [rest], you turn your foot from doing your own pleasure on My holy day, And call the sabbath [rest] a delight, the holy day of the LORD honorable, And honor it, desisting from your **own** ways, From seeking your **own** pleasure And speaking your **own** word, **THEN** you will take delight in the LORD, And I will make you ride on the heights of the earth; And I will feed you with the heritage of Jacob your father, for the mouth of the LORD has spoken".... Isaiah 58:13-14 NASB*

"rest" - entrance into true Sabbath rest is the departure from reliance upon oneself in ANY way through the entrance into Grace [*divine empowerment*] by faith - on an ongoing basis. Jesus did it ALL and, thus, we have NO part except to believe [*continually exercise faith*] in the finished work that He, alone, accomplished at Calvary. Truly, we can do NOTHING apart from Him [*Grace*] [*John 15:5*]!

[104]" In every endeavour, no matter how small it "seems" you must acknowledge Me in prayer [*Proverbs 3:5-6*]. It may be only seconds or it may be hours; but through this you will learn not to make one move without seeking the Greater One who resides within you. This step is most important to those seeking to abide in My perfect Will. But there is also another part to this, for it will enable Me to pour out My blessing and power through you to the degree I had intended - and, thus, there will be no blockages to hinder the outpouring of My Spirit upon all who cross your path"....

....*"pray without ceasing".... 1 Thessalonians 5:17 NASB*

[105]"View all that would serve to remove you from the high life as "poison" to you. And always realize that even the smallest things may be the most important ones to be to be cautious of - for often-times they are the point from which the Evil One will attempt to begin his "wearing-down tactics".

When My children reach the point where they will not "allow" themselves to succumb to even the smallest intake of "poison" - spirit, soul and body - THEN truly they will be found walking in the fullness of their precious inheritance in Christ, and they will be found walking [*abiding*] in My command to guard their heart with "all" diligence. Truly I say to you, from this position of holiness [*righteousness*], torrents of "living water" shall flow forth from the depths of their being to the thirsty masses in this final hour [*John 7:38*]"....

....*"He who is faithful in a very little thing is faithful also in much".... Luke 16:10 NASB*

[106]"I desire My children to be in a constant state of "giving". Each one of My children need to come to the point where they are seeking to give in some way, spirit, soul, body or materially at any given time - in order to meet fully the need of the moment for every being who crosses their path.

I have said in My Word give and it shall be given to you, and as My children give I will see to it that they are blessed with the wealth and riches of My Kingdom, and that they are continually able to give to a greater degree on every level - and, because of these things, My Covenant will be established in the earth [*the hearts of the people*] at an accelerated pace.

Truly I say to you, the absolute truths and principles of the Kingdom, when acted upon in obedience by My children, will usher in the "Glorious Church"....

.... "But you shall [earnestly] remember the Lord your God, for it is He Who gives you power to get wealth, that He may establish His covenant which He swore to your fathers"....
Deuteronomy 8:18 The Amplified Translation

[107] "Mose's death before the people of Israel entered the promised land was a type of My people who have sown to the flesh, and to the degree that they have done so will allow death in some form to enter in before the fullness of life has been attained. I esteemed Moses highly in his earthly ministry, but the sacrifice for the complete remittance of sins had not yet been made and because of his inopportune reliance upon his own understanding, he was not worthy to enter into the promised land"....

[108] "Those of My children who persist in relying on their own darkened understanding rather than a revelation of My Word [*Will*] shall, in the comfort they have sought to attain by their alliance with the lies of the Enemy, be in a state of continual need - spirit, soul, body and materially - and darkness will abound both in them and around them until such a time as a deep and thorough repentance is forthcoming"....

[109] "I shall do nothing in this last hour until I have revealed My secret counsel to My servants, the holy apostles and prophets. I say to you this day, that once again shall these offices be exalted in the sight of all My people. For many shall return to their First Love in this season, and I will reveal both My plan and My Word [*Will*] through My holy apostles and prophets, and they shall be followed by astonishing signs and wonders. Wisdom shall flow forth from their lips and every word they speak shall bring forth blessing or pronounce "burning judgement" according to the path [*righteousness or unrighteousness*] of each one who hears. For indeed My Word is living and active, and as My holy apostles and prophets, speak, every man's heart shall be judged according to its deepest thoughts and intentions in this most critical hour"....

.... "Surely the Lord GOD does nothing unless He reveals His secret counsel to His servants the prophets".... *Amos 3:7 NASB*

[110] "The ignoring of both My Word and the voice of My Spirit in this most critical hour shall cause many of My children, by their own volition, to walk in total and abject darkness [*Isaiah 60:2*]. All that they have set their hand to shall fail and perish, in order that all may know that their works were not of Me [*Matthew 7:21-23*]. Satan has set the trap and many are running toward the snare at great speed. Warn My people! For even at this late hour I am able to rescue them, but they must repent [*turn around and go in the opposite direction*], and humble themselves before Me [*1 Peter 5:6-8*]"....

[111] "Anything that causes fear to rear its ugly head in the hearts of My children is not of Me, and should be dealt with immediately in My Presence. For if ANY fear is allowed to exist in their heart they will SURELY remain in a form of bondage to the Evil One. For I have said in My Word, "whatever is not from faith is sin" [*Romans 14:23b*], and we know that what is not motivated by the heart of faith is motivated by the heart of fear. Let it be clearly understood by each and every one of My children that faith is the force that puts into effect the Law of the Spirit

of Life in Christ while fear is the reciprocal force that causes the law of sin and death to come into effect [*Romans 8:1-2*].

There is a distinct difference between Satan having free reign in a person's life and when, through intercession, I am able to minister to said person those things which he or she need to be confronted with in order that they might see My face. When, in intercession, Satan is bound and My angels are loosed, I am enabled to put into effect My perfect plan for that individual's life and while it is certainly true that I, at times, will "allow" Satan to work his folly to a certain degree in their lives, if you will look closely at any given example, you will surely see that My priority, as always, is on My Word being ministered unto them.

As My children intercede for the lost and the Evil One is bound, each diabolical attempt upon the life of the one being interceded for shall only serve to move them one step closer to Me. Have I not said in My Word that it is My Will that not one soul should perish? For too long many of My children have, in refusing to live the consecrated life, been walking in bondage to Satan in this area, "fearing" for the souls of loved ones while all along I had made provision in My Word for their deliverance.

I say to you this day, no more shall My Church be a breeding ground from which the Evil One works his evil schemes. For in My faithful ones there will be found NO fear, and as I purify the hearts of My people of all those things that serve only to lead them into death and darkness, any attempt by one to "dwell" on the things of the "flesh" will meet with a form of immediate judgement - and, thus, in this most critical hour, each one shall be called to make the decision to walk in light [*revelation*], or continue to walk in darkness [*Romans 7:18*].

[112]I said in My Word that I would meet all of the needs of My children - and I shall indeed meet them perfectly, so that one may be assured in this judgement [*upon My household*], that whatever manifestation has come to pass in the lives of My children, it shall be for their greatest "eternal" benefit"....

[113]"The "esteemed of the Lord" are those of My children who have forsaken "all" in this world with the sole intent of pleasing Me - those whose deepest heart desire is to serve My Church and My Kingdom at all cost to themselves. For it is these ones who will walk in the fullness of their precious destiny [in Christ] that I have called them to - and truly, truly I say to you, they shall lead My Glorious Church to "rapture"....

[114]"Suffering" [*for righteousness sake*]: As My children "mentally ascend" to any mention of this word in My Word, they immediately begin to conjure up lofty imaginations and dire speculations [*of what that might mean to them*] - and these are the product of a mind that has not been transformed and renewed and cleansed by My Word. I have both commanded and empowered My children to destroy these speculations and, indeed, ANY lofty thing THAT is raised up against My knowledge [*Word - Wisdom*] [*2 Corinthians 10:5*] - that they might be freed from the bondage of the law of sin and death and, thus, allow the Devil and his forces NO opportunity at all to work in their lives.

Each time one of My children exalts their own darkened understanding above My Word *[Will]*, they "allow" themselves to be held captive by the Evil One to, in some way, carry out his vile schemes *[2 Timothy 2:26]* in the midst of My people. Let it be clearly understood: one cannot sow to the flesh without reaping immediately some form of death and darkness in their lives, and NOW is the time to remove all forms of death and darkness from the midst of My people! From these things, one can see that My judgement in the "household" *[1 Peter 4:17]* MUST be absolute.

In this final hour, EVERY action taken *[and word spoken]* by My children that is of their own initiative shall surely perish *[become uncovered]*, and fail in such a way that every eye shall behold the folly of a Christian walk that is not "in Christ" - and, thus, based solely on My Word *[Will]* and the guidance and empowerment of My Spirit! Have I not said in My Word that "whatever is not from faith is sin" *[Romans 14:23b]*? I say to you this day, that many of My children are, for the most part, ignorant of the sin in their lives. They believe that if they cannot perceive *[through their five physical senses]* any wrongdoing in their walks, that they are clean in My sight; yet, because they have not drawn near to Me in the "inner chamber" *[to receive the necessary light {revelation} and restoration that will free them from fear]*, they allow themselves to be held captive in a form of condemnation *[which produces an unclean conscience {1 John 3:21-22}]* - always held to a degree by a spirit of fear; and, because of this, they will, to that degree they allow themselves to be held captive, violate the law of love - without even realizing it.

Truly I say to you this day, those who have "forsaken" all that proceeds from *[has its source in]* their "soul" life *[self-desire]*, I shall pour out My life *[Zoe]* upon them and within them in "torrents" in this hour -, and the multitudes will surely see that a life that is wholly given to Me is a life that is truly blessed!"....

[115]"Truth, in His fullness *[absoluteness]*, must be revealed to the masses in this last hour"....

"absoluteness" - free from imperfection; complete; perfect; not mixed or adulterated; pure; free from restriction or limitation; not limited in any way;

...."Jesus said to him, "I am the way, and the truth, and the life; no one comes to *[enters into the Will of]* the Father but through Me".... John 14:6 NASB

[116]"This illusion of calm is about to break, for the Evil One is fleeing in desperation from My Spirit, and in this last hour he *[Satan]* will be seen for what he really is, by My children who in turn will exercise on him the "full authority" which they have been given in the earth, in Christ"....

...."How you have fallen from heaven, O star of the morning, son of the dawn! You have been cut down to the earth, You who have weakened the nations! "But you said in your heart, 'I will ascend to heaven; I will raise my throne above the stars of God, And I will sit on the mount of assembly In the recesses of the north. 'I will ascend above the heights of the clouds; I will make myself like the Most High.' "Nevertheless you will be thrust down to Sheol, To the recesses

of the pit. "Those who see you will gaze at you, They will ponder over you, [saying,] 'Is this the man who made the earth tremble, Who shook kingdoms, Who made the world like a wilderness And overthrew its cities, Who did not allow his prisoners to [go] home?'".... Isaiah 14:12-17 NASB

[117]"It gives Me great pleasure to look and see those of My children who have consecrated themselves unto Me, and I say to you this day, they shall be heavily rewarded for their righteous deeds. I shall move on their behalf in all that they set their hand to, and they shall be prosperous and successful in all things because of their obedience to My Word *[Will]*. In this hour, the world shall continually see great signs and wonders in the lives of My faithful and obedient ones, and all shall know that they belong to Me and that it is My hand which is upon them. Do not think, for even a moment, that I have not seen every ounce of faith *[love]* exercised by My children - and again I say to you they shall see their reward! For I shall exalt them in the sight of all of My people, and greatly shall My name be magnified in the earth."....

...."But without faith [love and obedience] it is impossible to please and be satisfactory to Him. For whoever would come near to God must [necessarily] believe that God exists and that He is the rewarder of those who earnestly and diligently seek Him [out]".... Hebrews 11:6 The Amplified Translation

[118]"The heart that is "wholly given" to Me shall never seek to exalt itself! Proceed forth with great boldness, putting forth My Word in love. There will be those who consider you arrogant in your boldness, but all of their judgements are based on the very things they themselves practice and they have no concept or realization that I delegate My authority to those whose hearts are wholly given to Me; for truly I say to you those of My children who continue to walk in the flesh, will in some way be motivated by fear and seek desperately to find their "security" in an area outside of My Word and they will not recognize the truth in this final hour though He stands right before them"....

...."Therefore you have no excuse or defense or justification, O man, whoever you are who judges and condemns another. For in posing as judge and passing sentence on another, you condemn yourself, because you who judge are habitually practicing the very same things [that you censure and denounce]".... Romans 2:1 The Amplified Translation

[119] Cautiousness in the child of God is that state of the heart that produces a watchful eye for My Word in every situation. This in no way denotes fear, but rather a trust in My Word, which is pleasing to Me. It is an attitude of heart that protects My children from any intrusion of evil. Caution exercised by one who is "double-minded" *[James 4:8]* is always rooted in fear.

Caution exercised by the pure-hearted believer is always rooted and grounded in faith, and obedience to My command to be of sober spirit, and to remain alert to the wiles of the Evil One *[1 Peter 5:8]*. In this true state of heart the only desire of the believer is to remain inside the covenant they have with Me, which was ratified by the Blood of Jesus, and they are therefore always alert in their dependence on My Word"....

.... *"A wise man is cautious and turns away from evil, but a fool is arrogant and careless".... Proverbs 14:16 NASB*

[120]"As My children resist the Devil continually, so shall he and his forces be in a constant state of fleeing before them!"....

.... *"Submit therefore to God. Resist the devil and he will flee from you".... James 4:7 NASB*

[121]"If one is not found resisting Satan, then they will be found resisting the Holy Spirit"....

[122]"When one "mentally ascends" to My Word, their eyes are closed to what I see. But in total reliance upon My Spirit, "revelation knowledge" [*exact or true knowledge*] is born and their [*spiritual*] eyes are opened wide to see "all" things as I see them"....

.... *"Blessed are the pure in heart, for they shall see [both know and understand] God [and His highest purposes]".... Matthew 5:8 NASB*

[123]"I say to you, My beloved ones, that the day shall come, and now is, when My people shall begin to cry out to Me from a pure heart, and they shall seek My counsel and they shall regard My holy apostles and prophets, and the Word that is spoken forth from My Throne Room through them. It is not My desire to see My children wallow in their despair, but the "desperate" situations that they have "allowed" themselves to be ensnared in are clearly a product of their intense desire to lean upon their own understanding, rather than the godly wisdom that resides within them in the Person of My Spirit. Have I not said in My Word, "put your trust in the Lord your God and you will be established?" Have I not also said, "Put your trust in My prophets and succeed [*2 Chronicles 20:20*]?"

It is certain that one who seeks to operate in and form plans based on their "own" fleshly wisdom [*self-agenda*] will continue on in "their" plans in an effort to establish them - UNTIL such a time when, in their circumstances, they begin to discern "failure". Only then will they turn to Me with a pure heart - and, thus, put themselves in a position to hear My voice. I will not waste the time of My servants, the holy apostles and prophets, in sending them to speak My Word/Will to those who have hardened their hearts against Me; for quite simply ,they would only "pretend" to hear, with no intent of heart to "act" on what was spoken to them.

.... *"So also faith, if it does not have works [deeds and actions of obedience to back it up], by itself is destitute of power [inoperative, dead]".... James 2:17 The Amplified Translation*

The days of My Glorious Church are at hand, and truly, truly I say to you, I shall now begin to exalt those who have humbled themselves before Me in the eyes of all My people. It must be clearly understood that the days of carnality in My church are at an end - for have I not desired a "spotless and unblemished" Church? And, indeed, My glory [*the weight of My holy Presence*] shall fill the earth. I say to you again, I shall honor to a great degree those who have laid aside the

things of this world for the sole purpose of drawing near to Me. Indeed, I will do exceeding abundantly beyond even their most "imaginative" dreams, and I will "thrill" their hearts to the core. For it is the time for the "revealing" of My sons and daughters in the earth - and truly I say to you, both the religious church and the world will unmistakably see all those who are truly Mine [*Malachi 3:16-4:3*]!"

.... "*For the earth will be filled with the knowledge [and experience] of the glory [Presence] of the LORD, As the waters cover the sea*".... *Habakkuk 2:14 NASB*

[124] "Uniformity" in the love walk is of the utmost importance! I expect each and every one of My children to love one another with MY love. It is because many of My children continue to rely upon their "carnal feelings" [*soulish feelings and emotions that are the spontaneous fruit of self-will and self-desire*] that the Evil One is able to deceive them and lead them into areas away from Me - and, thus, away from the path of MY Will for their life and ministry. For the desire of their heart causes them to avoid My Word [*and its ability to convict them of their sin*] and they seek instead to flee to an area where they "appear safe" from the consuming fire of My Holy Spirit. I say to you this day My beloved ones, that the hour of My judgement upon My house has arrived, and the Spirit of judgement and the Spirit of burning shall purge My church of her sin, and My glory shall be manifested in the earth through Her to a degree that has never before been seen in the earth. Indeed, multitudes shall come to the great and glorious light that will appear upon My children [*Isaiah 60:1-3*] - and the power and glory, that I have longed to bless My people with, shall surely be manifested in the midst of the congregations.

"uniformity" - being always the same in appearance, quality or degree; conformity to; "....

.... "*When the Lord has washed away the filth of the daughters of Zion and purged the bloodshed of Jerusalem from her midst, by the spirit of judgment and the spirit of burning, then the LORD will create over the whole area of Mount Zion and over her assemblies a cloud by day, even smoke, and the brightness of a flaming fire by night; for over all the glory will be a canopy. There will be a shelter to [give] shade from the heat by day, and refuge and protection from the storm and the rain*".... *Isaiah 4:4-6 NASB*

[125] "My righteous indignation and conviction [*although unpleasant to the "flesh" at first*] will always show itself as the "blessing" it was intended to be."...

[126] "I" direct the feet of My children onto the path that I have chosen for them, and prepare perfectly the way before them [*Ephesians 2:10*]. One needs to continually position themselves to hear the voice of My Spirit in order to walk in the fullness of this revelation. For if one seeks to lean upon their own understanding and go their own way, they will surely enter onto the path that the Evil One would have them on. Truly, truly I say to you, there are only two paths: one leading to death and one leading to life; one leading away from Me and one leading to Me. My children must "choose" to remain constantly on the path that I have chosen for them, for deep darkness shall "enshroud" those who turn their faces from Me in this most critical hour"....

.... *"There is a way [which seems] right to a man, but its end is the way of death"....*
Proverbs 14:12 NASB

[127] "A great victory has been won by you in the spiritual realm, My beloved one. Satan has been forced by "insurmountable pressure" to abandon those strongholds which are directly in your path. Your relentless exercising of faith in My Word has forced him to retreat to a place where opportunity exists; for he has sought ground in you from which to work and has found none. He is no longer able to stand in the presence of My Spirit - for indeed you are filled up with My fulness, and the light which is in you shall drive out the darkness, and My life which is in you shall drive out the death which so permeates My many areas of My church.

Behold the hour has come for Me to honour you and to lift you up into the place I have chosen for you. For indeed, you have been prepared - and your way has been prepared. Every detail is in place and I say to you this day, your eyes shall behold great things, and I shall give you all the desires of your heart. Well done My good and faithful servant! Hold fast for My return draws near and it is the time to press forward as a mighty Army, destroying the strongholds of the Evil One! For I say to you, in these days he shall see the greatest display of My power this earth has ever seen!

Tell My children to be obedient to My Word in all things, for their very survival in this earth depends on it. Encourage them to draw near to Me and put aside the deceptions and fears they have retained. How blessed are those who will hearken to the voice of My servants - the holy apostles and prophets - in this last hour; for success or failure shall depend on the reaction of My church to My Word - and to the messages which are given to My anointed messengers. For truly I say to you, there will be only one way to escape - and rise above *[overcome]* - the evil in the world, and that is to heed the voice of the Holy Spirit at ALL times.

Bow your knee to no one for I am with you in all that you do My beloved ones. Do not concern yourself with the approval of carnal men, for their eyes are blinded by the darkness in their souls, but behold in you a great light shall shine forth and behold the captives shall be set free"....

.... *"Arise, shine; for your light has come, and the glory of the LORD has risen upon you. For behold, darkness will cover the earth and deep darkness the peoples; But the LORD will rise upon you and His glory will appear upon you. Nations will come to your light, and kings to the brightness of your rising"....* *Isaiah 60:1-3 NASB*

[128] "I shall remove those who are in "prominent" *[by their own strength]* positions in My church - those who have hardened their hearts against Me. For I will not have "vessels of evil" *[darkness]* in the midst of the congregation leading the sheep astray. Travail in prayer for those whom you know to be in this position that My wrath might not come to rest upon them - and that they may perhaps be granted repentance, leading to the knowledge *[a revelation]* of the truth; for the time is short, and My actions in My church in this last hour shall be swift and decisive! Tell My people these words which I have spoken to you"....

.... *"Thus says the Lord GOD, 'None of My words will be delayed any longer. Whatever word I speak will be performed,' declares the Lord GOD".... Ezekiel 12:28 NASB*

[129] "The "law" of any land, the enactments of any parliament, do not in any way affect or nullify My Word/Will in even the slightest degree!"....

[130] "A wholesome [*pure - absolute*] faith is one that does not attempt to peek around corners"....

.... *"we consider and look not to the things that are seen but to the things that are unseen; for the things that are visible are temporal (brief and fleeting), but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting".... 2 Corinthians 4:18 The Amplified Translation*

[131] "An "accusation" is a charge brought against a person, which is founded and based on a source other than the exact, or true, knowledge of My Word [*revelation knowledge*], and is always brought by one who has been held captive by the Evil One to do his will [*carry out his evil schemes*]. It is in this way [*through reproach*] that Satan will attempt to persecute those of My children who seek only to live lives of godliness, in Christ"....

.... *"The Lord's bond-servant must not be quarrelsome, but be kind to all, able to teach, patient when wronged, with gentleness correcting those who are in opposition, if perhaps God may grant them repentance leading to the knowledge of the truth, and they may come to their senses [and escape] from the snare of the devil, having been held captive by him to do his will".... 2 Timothy 2:24-26 NASB*

[132] "Spiritual darkness is caused by a greater desire to be "right" in one's own thinking, than to come to the knowledge of the truth at all cost to the "flesh"....

[133] "Nothing that one does [*"chooses" to act upon by an act of their free will*] in this world is ever against their "own" will [*the actual desire of their heart*]"....

[134] "Spiritual darkness only exists when the "natural" is put in the place of the "divine"....

[135] "Anything less than walking in [*and speaking words in alignment with*] My perfect Will [*by My Spirit*] is a "misrepresentation" of the Lord Jesus Christ!"....

[136] In this hour, each one of My children will be brought to a place before Me, and the origin of their works shall become evident before all. To the righteous great reward and honor but to the unrighteous [*in motive*] a total exposure of the true motivations of their heart - with a view to them entering into a deep and thorough repentance. While the hour is late it is still early if one will simply give their "whole" heart to Me [*Luke 10:27*]. In this most glorious hour, many who were "last" [*slow in entering in*] shall enter into My Kingdom, and do many great and mighty exploits in My Name"....

.... *"each man's work will become evident; for the day will show it because it is [to be]*

revealed with fire, and the fire itself will test the quality of each man's work".... 1 Corinthians 3:13 NASB

[137]"It is a time of great "spiritual darkness" for those of My children who have been content to ride the "crest of worldliness" that seeks to lure My people away from Me, and from the close intimate fellowship [*relationship*] I so desire to have with each and every one of My children. Even some who have [*previously*] been baptized in My Spirit have "allowed" themselves to be deceived by the Evil One, and have hardened their hearts against Me to a degree. Because of this they have cast the words that I have delivered through My servants, the holy apostles and prophets, behind them.

I do not take the rejection of My bondservants and handmaidens lightly and I say to you this day, they shall be vindicated in their faithfulness - for their vindication is from Me. It is now a time of gathering together [*divinely connecting*] those of My children who are walking in the light [*abiding in revelation*]; But to those who allow darkness to enter in - they shall reap just as they have sown, for there is a way that "seems" right to some of My children, but truly, truly, its end is the way of death [*Proverbs 14:12*]. Cast not your eyes behind you, for I shall deal with all who have come against you in a spirit of reproach and unrighteous judgement! Only keep your eyes "fixed" on Me, My beloved ones, for we have much work to do.

Again I say to you, that all that comes upon the "sons of disobedience" in this season is designed for their greatest eternal benefit - for great is My mercy. Keep your mind set on the things above at every turn, for great darkness will cover the peoples [*Isaiah 60:2*], and only those who desire to see Me from their heart of hearts will see Me as I truly am. Let it be clearly understood that I have not hidden Myself from any of My children, but rather it is those who have, by an act of their will [*holding to a form of self-desire and self-agenda*], removed themselves from My perfect Will [*and, thus, forsaken My Presence in order to maintain the darkness in their heart*] that have "hidden" themselves from Me. Guard your hearts with all diligence, My beloved ones, for you shall be great and mighty vessels of My deliverance to many who have allowed themselves to be "held captive" - up until this time"....

[138]"I have already established the path concerning My "overall plan" for every child of Mine at any given moment. It is for this reason that My children need to cast aside the fleeting feelings of their flesh, and renew their minds and establish their hearts in My Word. For how can they fellowship wholly with Me unless they think the way I think? How can they understand My ways when they persist in their own understanding? And how can they know the deepest thoughts and intentions of My heart unless their heart is "wholly" given to Me?

...."*For we are God's [own] handiwork (His workmanship), recreated in Christ Jesus, [born anew] that we may do those good works which God predestined (planned beforehand) for us [taking paths which He prepared ahead of time], that we should walk in them [living the good life which He prearranged and made ready for us to live]".... Ephesians 2:10 The Amplified Translation*

Many whom I have chosen for great accomplishment in the establishment of My Kingdom in the earth have resisted My blessing and My direction that I have continually placed before them. It is certain that I have a "supernatural" abhorrence for all that proceeds from evil, and it is, indeed, the time for each and every one of My children to choose their allegiance: will their fellowship with the world and its ways continue or will they separate themselves wholly unto Me? For I desire only pure and simple devotion to My Word. Many of My children struggle in the area of sin because of their reluctance to let go of the things of this world; and because of the evil intent of their hearts, they make their inheritance that was bought for them with the Blood of My dear Son, of no consequence, and they grumble and complain of the hardness of the life of faith when, in reality, the life of absolute faith is one of rest and blessing, prosperity and abundance in all.

Surely I will honor and exalt [*give a "platform" to*] all those of My children who are not ashamed to confess Me [*by their words and actions*] in all that they do, Surely, in this hour, I will bring to a place of prominence, both in My Church and in the eyes of the world, those who "refuse to violate" the law of love - above all else.

Hold fast My beloved handmaidens and bondservants! Do not be moved by what you perceive through your physical senses; for I am about to do a great thing amongst you. Do not be moved from your position of steadfastness. Take the authority that has been given to you and tread upon the Evil One at every turn, for the days of "misrepresentation" are over and it is the time of the revelation in the earth of My sons and daughters. I say to you this day that the traditions and the doctrines, which have hardened the hearts of My people, shall "melt as wax in the sun" for nothing that proceeds from evil [*unrighteousness*] is able to stand before the Word of My power.

Truly, truly I say to you My day has arrived! Blow the trumpet in Zion! Go forth and proclaim the deepest revelations of My Word unashamedly. Do not fear the taunts of men for the words you shall speak shall melt the hardness of their hearts - and render them powerless. No "flesh", or any manifestation thereof, shall stand in the presence of My Glory in this final hour!"....

[139]"As the minds of My children are renewed to My Word, they will surely grow to love Me more and more. For one must "build a capacity" for My Spirit to dwell within the "temple", and indeed My love shall be shed abroad in their heart, and through them that Love shall be poured out [*in torrents*] on all those who cross their path in this final hour"....

...."*Enlarge the place of your tent; Stretch out the curtains of your dwellings, spare not; Lengthen your cords and strengthen your pegs*".... *Isaiah 54:2 NASB*

...."*the love of God has been poured out ["shed abroad" KJV] within our hearts through the Holy Spirit [Who is the Spirit of Love] who was given to us*".... *Romans 5:5 NASB*

[140]"Unfailing" courage is a courage that is the spontaneous fruit of Love and Righteousness" abiding in one's heart....

...."*the righteous are bold as a lion*".... *Proverbs 28:1b NASB*

[141] "When any one of My children ponders any question they have in their heart pertaining to "life" and ministry, before Me, they shall ALWAYS arrive at the right conclusion in accordance with My perfect Will [*devoid of any fleshly imperfection, corruption or darkness*] as they continue to "maintain" godly desire - through intimate fellowship with Me, and the continued guarding of their heart with all diligence. The greatest detriment to one hearing the voice of My Spirit clearly - and, thus, entering into the place of abiding in "revelation knowledge" - is the seeking after things that are apart from My Will - through self-desire"....

.... *"My son, give attention to my words; Incline your ear to my sayings. Do not let them depart from your sight; Keep them in the midst of your heart. For they are life to those who find them And health to all their body. Watch over your heart with all diligence, For from it [flow] the springs of life".... Proverbs 4:20-23 NASB*

[142] "Many of My children remain bound by the "temporal realm". There remains within them, to a certain degree, a deep-rooted fear that only serves to keep their attention fixed on the circumstances that surround them in their own individual walks. Thus, they become entrenched by this bondage and Satan is able to keep them from moving nearer to a full consecration and reliance upon Me. As long as My children desire to keep their eyes fixed on the things that are perceived through the five physical senses instead of Me, it is certain that they will not be able to place themselves in "total submission" to My Word/Will.

I desire to impress upon the hearts and minds of My children the need for them to "allow" Me to uproot the "ground" within them in which the seeds of fear [*doubt, worry, unbelief*] grow and are nourished by all those words and actions that are apart from the exercising of a true faith in My Word [*1 John 4:18*]. For, truly I say to you, the days in which fear and unbelief are "operative" in the midst of all those who truly love Me have come to an end! Indeed, all of mankind must choose their allegiance, and if they choose Me they must know [*gain a deep revelation of the spiritual reality*] from the beginning that all those who would call upon My name must walk in faith according to My Word [*Will*] - and that the one who calls upon My name from a pure heart shall NEVER be disappointed. Indeed, each and every one of My children must come to "know" that it is ONLY faith that pleases Me - and they must also come to "know" that I am a rewarder of those who seek Me"....

.... *"But without faith [love and obedience] it is impossible to please and be satisfactory to Him. For whoever would come near to God must [necessarily] believe that God exists and that He is the rewarder of those who earnestly and diligently seek Him [out]".... Hebrews 11:6 The Amplified Translation*

[143] "Everything you do and say must be based upon your love for Me - without regard for anything else."....

[144] "The basic motivation of sin is the desire to be independent of Me"....

.... *"whatever does not originate and proceed from faith is sin".... Romans 14:23b The*

Amplified Translation

[145]"My children must learn to act on the impressions I place upon their spirit [*inner man*]. For many times when I desire to lead My children I will strongly impress upon their heart an instruction, or guidance which is most certainly in accordance with My Word [*Will*]. It is in this way that I am enabled to guide My children into the "specific place" they are to be, according to My will, in any given moment. Many of My children act upon an impression that is favourable to their comfort or the desire of their flesh; but as soon as I ask them to give of themselves in some way: spirit, soul, body or materially, that in "their" eyes might serve to cause them lack, they are bound immediately by a spirit of reluctance to carry out My will. From these things, one can see the need for a deeper consecration within the church - in order that the sin that has been so prevalent until now, be put aside and cast out. Indeed, the time has come for ALL selfishness [*self-desire*] and deceit to be removed from My church.

For too long, many of My children have continued to put themselves first at the expense of their brothers and sisters, many of whom have been raised up as apostles, prophets, teachers, evangelists and pastors for their edification and blessing [*Ephesians 4:11-16*]. Many have been held captive by the Evil One to do his will [*2 Timothy 2:26*] and, thus, have "allowed" themselves to be used as vessels of reproach and persecution against those who are ministering the "absolute truths" of the Kingdom. But truly, truly I say to you, this shall end abruptly! For again I say to you, if one chooses to reject My holy vessels then they have chosen to reject Me [*My Will*] - and it is certain that I will leave no stone unturned in this hour - as I both expose and judge ALL in My church that is apart from Christ [*the Anointed One and His Anointing*] [*John 15:5*]"....

[146]"My children must learn to act on the "impressions" I have placed in their spirits [*inner man*] - always testing to see whether ANY impression received is in agreement with My Word or whether it is a counterfeit of the Evil One. In coming to the realization that the guidance is from Me they must proceed onward, knowing that I shall surely guide their paths in every way as they continually acknowledge Me in ALL of their ways. Even if the Evil One attempts to impress My children to go a certain way, am I not watching over them to lead them out of harm's way?

My children must realize that in the area of giving, the Evil One, in his attempt to influence [control] them, will always try and take articles or money that are to be designated for My work and somehow get them into the hands of men and women who will then filter these things into the "dead works" of the flesh. It is of the utmost importance for each and every one of My children to "sow" [*spirit, soul, body or financially*] only in accordance with a direct leading [*revelation*] from My Spirit [*Galatians 6:7-8*]. For this is the way of the Kingdom - and this is the way of bearing maximum fruit in the building up of the Glorious Church.

How will My children be able to hear My voice if they remain in fellowship with sin and this present evil world system? The time has come for all of My children to return wholly unto their First Love, and stop taking the spiritual realities of the Church and the Kingdom so lightly. Every one of My children are called to guard their heart with ALL diligence, and separate themselves wholly unto Me. But truly I say to you, a great many of My children will fail to discern the great

manifestations of My Spirit in this last hour - being darkened in their understanding, and excluded from the fullness of My life and Glory, because of the ignorance that is in them due to the hardness of their heart. But in spite of this, the multitudes will flock to hear My uncompromised Word preached in this hour and, indeed, great signs and wonders shall follow all who will hearken unto all that I shall speak through My holy vessels - for I shall back all of the words spoken by My anointed ones with devastating power, and every manifestation of death shall bow its knee before their onslaught [*Proverbs 12:28*].

I have indeed spoken through My servants, the holy apostles and prophets, mightily in this last hour and, truly I say to you, once again My children shall cry out, "Where is there a true apostle or prophet of God? I must see [*hear*] a true apostle or prophet of God!" And My servants, the apostles and prophets, shall be esteemed greatly in the land. For in this last hour, My beloved servants, the apostles and prophets, shall see their vindication at My hand. For vengeance is indeed Mine, and all the forces of the Evil One shall "recoil" at the power of the anointing My holy servants shall walk in, in this last hour. It is a sight that has never before been seen by the eyes of men; for I have appointed My servants, the holy apostles and prophets, over the nations and over the kingdoms to pluck up and to break down, to destroy and to overthrow, to build and to plant, and great shall be the fruit of their labours in this final hour!

I say to you My children, place all your trust in Me, the Lord your God. And you shall be established; put your trust in My prophets and succeed [*2 Chronicles 20:20b*], for indeed the time has come to choose their allegiance. For in the purest sense of the word it shall be seen that, "He who is not for Me is against Me!" Therefore, draw near to Me and I will draw near to you. Cleanse your hands those of you who would retain sin and purify your hearts you who are double-minded. For the time has come to forsake all that is not of Me and humble yourselves in My presence, for THEN I shall surely exalt you - and THEN you shall enter into the fullness of your Kingdom-position [*destiny*]"....

"destiny" - The purpose or end for which anything is created or intended;

[147]"The time is coming, and now is, when many of My children, who have all but ignored My Word, will cry out to Me from a pure heart. For they will have come to the stark realization that their continued disobedience has allowed the Evil One to mount his vile attacks against them, and for a time they shall be like a people with no home and they shall feel that there is no escape for them. But truly I say to you, I shall cause great signs and wonders to follow those in the five-fold ministry in order to catch the attention of those who have turned their backs on Me - for it is My will that not one soul should perish, and indeed My mercy endures forever. And they shall come and be healed and restored wholly unto Me. It is for this reason that I have issued an alert deep within the spirits of My handmaidens and bondservants to cleanse themselves from all defilement of flesh and spirit - perfecting holiness in respect of My wishes [*2 Corinthians 6:14-7:1*].

I am calling all those who desire above all else to please Me and to walk continually in My perfect path, to be obedient even to the smallest detail of My will. For now is the time for My

power to be manifested as never before in the earth! Now is the time for the greatest move of My people throughout the ages. All the time spent in training is over, for now we move to take the earth by storm. How I have longed to pour forth out of My Spirit signs and wonders, blessings and miracles, that will astound even the hardest hearts. How I have longed for the hearts of My people to be one with My heart in order that My will be done on earth as it is in Heaven; for I choose to accomplish all that I choose to accomplish, through My beloved children. As they guard their hearts with all diligence I, by the voice of My Spirit, shall utter commands to direct them to the place they should go, and I shall reveal to them the words I would have them speak in the face of Satan's strongholds. They must have no fear, for I shall back every Word they speak in My name, by the power of My Spirit. Indeed they must speak the words I impress upon their spirits, and know by faith that the anointing on those words will get the job done. For truly, truly I say to you, those who allow themselves to be the vessels of My anointing shall surely be sought out far and wide, and they shall ride the crest of this wave of My Spirit non-stop supernaturally until the catching away of My Church [*1 Thessalonians 4:16-18*].

These coming times and events will at first seem like a dream to even those who have walked in My counsel for many years, but all will soon see the realization of the intercessions that have been made by My consecrated ones, and all will see that the fervent, effectual prayer of My righteous ones has released My unlimited power upon the earth, and indeed those who have humbled themselves before Me at all cost to their own desires, shall take their place of honor that I have promised to them according to My Word [*1 Peter 5:6*].

I have chosen this time for the revelation of My sons and daughters in the earth - My beloved children who have taken the authority I have given them, and been faithful in all I have given them to do. All shall see as these days and weeks pass that Jesus Christ is indeed the Lord of Lords and King of Kings, and no longer shall My beloved Church be scorned and mocked - for there shall be no sin or fear within her, and all that is said and done by her shall be a revelation of the love, wisdom and righteousness of Almighty God. Yes, My children, this is the time you have long awaited. Hold fast and rejoice for truly, truly I say to you in a way that I have never been able to say to you before, rejoice for the fullness of your destiny draws near!"....

[148]"Satan will attempt to get My children to believe that they "need" things that, in reality, they do not need. It is through this scheme that the Evil One is able to move those, who "allow" themselves to be deceived, apart from My perfect path [*their true Kingdom-position*]. For I meet the needs of My people perfectly in ALL that they are called to, but My children must be willing to "act" on My Word [*Will*]. For if they refuse to act on My Word and continually seek a revelation of My Will then their only other choice will be to act on the lying thoughts and words of the Evil One.

As My children persevere in obedience, they shall indeed reap the superabundance I have planned for them in every facet of their lives. But I say this to you, My children will not be able to retain "wilful sin" in their lives, and at the same time be found in obedience to Me. For the "seed" [*leaven of unrighteousness*] that causes one to knowingly retain sin in their lives must be removed through the work of the Spirit of the Cross or else they shall be consumed by a lust for other things apart from Me [*My Will*] [*Mark 4:13-20*]. For in choosing their own fleshly desire [*self-desire*]

above My Word, they have already "allowed" themselves to take the first step way from intimate communion with Me, and if they persevere in their folly, they will begin to "perish" at the hands of the Evil One and his forces - according to their "own" will and desire.

It has not been an uncommon thing - up until this time - for many of My children to desire separation from My Word before separation from their sin. For in desiring to retain "wilful" sin in their lives, they literally force themselves away from My Word/Will. For indeed, it is ONLY My Word that has the capability of illuminating sin in the heart of a man/woman. In realizing this fact, one can easily see why many are running from the light. The wilful retaining of sin in the hearts of My children causes great spiritual darkness to enshroud them and, in this final hour, they will have no way of knowing where they are going unless a deep and thorough repentance is forthcoming - because this darkness shall blind the eyes of anyone who hardens their heart against Me. Do not be surprised at any of the manifestations of this "deep darkness" that shall surely shall cover the peoples [*the world*]. Only arise, shine, for your light has come, and My glory has risen upon you and nations will come to your light - and kings to the brightness of your rising.

.... "This is the judgment, that the Light has come into the world, and men loved the darkness rather than the Light, for their deeds were evil. For everyone who does evil hates the Light, and does not come to the Light for fear that his deeds will be exposed. But he who practices the truth comes to the Light, so that his deeds may be manifested as having been wrought in God".... John 3:19-21 NASB

[149] "The Evil One will do what he will do in this hour, and I [*the Father*] will do what I will do! Draw near to Me, My beloved children, for that which I do in this hour through you will continually devastate Satan's schemes and strongholds, and you must be ready to minister the Gospel [*the absolute truths of the Kingdom*] to the multitude of captives that shall gloriously be set free - as you go forth in perfect obedience!"....

"perfect obedience" - receiving a revelation of the Father's Will, and then carrying out that Will in the timing [*unction*] and power of the Holy Spirit - alone [*through the continual exercising of an absolute faith working through a perfect love*];

[150] "It is futile for My children to attempt to walk in faith by the power of the flesh - for faith comes by hearing and hearing by My Word. Indeed, all things come into being and are upheld by the power of My Word. Therefore, it is of the utmost importance for My children to discern the difference between fleshly striving and standing fast on My Word in an absolute faith and trust in Me. As I have said before an "unwholesome" faith attempts to peek around corners, always maintaining a certain amount of reliance upon the five physical senses, apart from My Word. Therefore, a "wholesome" or perfect [*absolute*] faith is one that keeps its eyes fixed firmly on My Word. Did I not say to My children, "Keep your eyes fixed firmly on Jesus [*My Word*], the author and perfecter of faith? And is it not also written that the Word became flesh, and again that the Word was God [*John 1:1-14*]?"

As My children develop a "mature" faith, their reliance on the five physical senses shall

diminish, and indeed their senses will have become trained to discern both good and evil [*Hebrews 5:14*] by the "habitual practice" of obedience to the spiritual principles and commands I have set forth in My Word. My children must realize that I expect nothing of them apart from a pure and simple devotion to My Word/Will, that will manifest in the obedience that comes only from a pure and loving heart. Is it not written to obey is better than sacrifice? If My children notice their eyes beginning to succumb to the "futile" pressure by which the Evil One attempts to lure them outside the covenants of promise, all they need to do is repent in their heart [*1 John 1:9*]. For, in discerning quickly any potential seed of unbelief, every thought shall be brought captive to the obedience of My Word [*a revelation of My Will*], and My beloved and precious ones shall "dwell securely" in the blessed land [*the Kingdom*] that I have provided for them in Christ Jesus"....

.... *"No good thing does He withhold from those who walk uprightly. O LORD of hosts, how blessed is the man/woman who trusts in You!"... Psalms 84:11-12 NASB*

JESUS:

[151] "When I said to the man whose son was possessed by an evil spirit, "All things are possible to him who will believe" and he directly answered, "I do believe help my unbelief," I was then enabled to meet the needs of this man. For you must remember that he was well acquainted with the physical manifestation of this evil spirit, but had no experience of the power of God to deliver. But he heard the words that I spoke to him, and although he was weighted heavily with what he both saw and felt, he confessed all that was in his heart and asked My help in removing what he knew might hinder the deliverance of his son [*Mark 9:14-27*]. As My sheep will put aside any reliance on a strength or conviction that is not of Me, and will continually cast their care upon Me, there will be no more "fleshly striving" to walk in faith and, indeed, they will surely enter into the fullness of My rest. The confession of "I believe, help me to be separated from any ground of unbelief that is in me" allows the Holy Spirit to continually illumine the hearts of My people - thereby dispersing any darkness therein. And in this place of continual illumination "every" thought will be brought captive by My faithful ones to the things of God - without any regard [*anxiety*] for outward circumstances"....

[152] "The time for playing "church" is over! My children must realize the seriousness of their calling. Many still stubbornly refuse to yield to the voice of My Spirit and, because of this, they allow themselves to suffer great harm at the hands of the Evil One and his forces. There is not one of My children anywhere in the earth who, in the last few months, has not in some form heard the urgent call to draw nearer to Me. Am I not a just God? Would I allow the Evil One to gain advantage on My precious ones in any way - apart from their "own" will? Truly I say to you, no! Is My covenant, which was ratified by the precious Blood of My dear Son, of no avail to My children? It grieves My heart deeply to see those whom I have loved from before the foundations of the earth, make themselves strangers to the Covenants of promise. For what earthly father, having made provision for all of the needs of his children only to watch them carelessly and recklessly wander outside the boundaries of his provision, would not suffer the deepest sorrow of heart? For in his heart he knows that there is no way to survive [*overcome*] for his children in the place they have chosen to remain? Truly, truly I say to you My day has come, the time of times,

the age of ages, and blessed [*highly favoured*] are those who will hearken to the voice of My Spirit, for they shall see My glory [*unlimited Presence*] in this final hour"....

[153]"Every believer, regardless of where they are presently, must begin to diligently put My Word first [*if they have not already*] in their lives. For, by doing so, they will allow Me to separate them from the sin in their lives [*all that which is apart from a divine faith - love*] and prepare them for every task that I have for them in their remaining time on the earth in this dispensation. My children must NEVER lose heart [*succumb to the spirits of discouragement or disheartenment*] but, rather, they must enter into the divine rest that will surely "overtake" all those who come to "abide" in My Word - "knowing" that I, through My great and awesome power, shall take care of the rest"....

...."*This book of the law [the Word of God] shall not depart from [always be in] your mouth, but you shall meditate on it day and night, so that you may be careful to do according to all that is written in it; for THEN you will make your way prosperous, and THEN you will have success".... Joshua 1:8 NASB*

[154]"Do not be concerned about those whose hearts have been hardened by years of doctrine and tradition. For as they repent and humble themselves before Me, by forsaking all to make their abode in My Word, I shall restore all that the Evil One seeks to take, or has already taken from them - and they will surely enter into the fullness of their true "Kingdom-position", in Christ....

[155]"If one of My children take a thought which proceeds from their "own" understanding - having been "influenced" by the Evil One - they will always, in some way, hold fast to the physical circumstances that surround them. Thus, they will proceed to base every thought on the temporal rather than the eternal, never coming to the realization that all that is of this world [*and, therefore, separate from My Word*] is subject to change by the power which exists within My Words. Indeed the power that causes each of My Words to come to pass, resides within those very Words. Is it not written, "Nothing is impossible to him who believes"? Therefore, one is able to see clearly that My children "must" make their abode in My Word. For, as they do, faith will come, and they shall continually keep themselves in a position [*the secret place of My Presence*] to change [*yield to My Spirit*], and, from that holy place, bring every circumstance that crosses their path into accordance with My Word/Will - by the faith and power of My Word abiding within them"....

...."*For the Word that God speaks is alive and full of power [making it active, operative, energizing, and effective]; it is sharper than any two-edged sword, **penetrating to the dividing line of the breath of life [soul] and [the immortal] spirit, and of joints and marrow [of the deepest parts of our nature], exposing and sifting and analyzing and judging the very thoughts and purposes of the heart**".... Hebrews 4:12 The Amplified Translation*

[156]"When My children will direct every one of their energies towards Me until at times it will seem that they are at an end of all they are able to do; it is then that I am enabled to manifest My power to a greater degree in their lives - and change any evil circumstance by that power. Some of My children continually refuse to empty themselves in order to present themselves a living

and holy sacrifice before Me, and yet they take the time to ponder the fact that there is some form of lack in many areas of their lives. If one of My children desire to meet their needs by their own understanding and strength [*through self-effort*], then quite simply I am not able to meet them by My power and wisdom - until such a time that a deep and thorough repentance is forthcoming.

Many of My children have been greatly blessed [*supernaturally*] by My power, again and again, yet an inherent tendency remains within them [*because of their refusal to take the steps that would cause their minds to be renewed by the power of My Word*] to fall back into a reliance on their own understanding. I call each and every one of My children at this time, to give of themselves [*lay down their lives*] above and beyond the place where they are at this moment, to the point wherein emptying themselves, they shall be filled and consumed by My Spirit and, THEN, I shall be enabled to answer powerfully every prayer according to My Word/Will; for if My children will pray and communicate with Me without ceasing [*1 Thessalonians 5:17*], then surely My Will shall be done in the earth at an accelerated pace.

My children need not be concerned with any "apparent delay" in the answering of their prayers concerning My spotless and unblemished Church. In this hour, I shall guide them in the counsel of My Wisdom as to what they must do individually [*in obedience*] - for it is then, and only then, that they will experience the "corporate" unity of the Holy Spirit in the bond of peace that I so desire in My Church. There are many who have striven in their own mind and strength to bring about such unity. Do they not yet "know" that no good thing initiates from the flesh, and that it is only futility and sin to lean upon their own understanding? Truly, truly I say to you, the time has come to remove "all" of the dross and impurity from My Body by the consuming fire of My Spirit! As My children heed these Words I have spoken [*and it is certain that ONLY as they obey My Word and spend quality time with Me in the "inner chamber" that they will be able to discern the lateness of the hour*] they shall surely escape the snares of the Evil One that continually await those who walk on the "broad path" [*Matthew 7:13-14*] that he attempts to lure every one of My precious children to"....

.... "*Behold, how good and how pleasant it is for brothers to dwell together in unity!*"....
Psalms 133:1 NASB

.... "*Can two walk together, except they be agreed [have a concurring "revelation" of the Father's Will]*".... *Amos 3:3 KJV*

"concur" - to agree; be of the same mind [*in this case the Mind of Christ*]; be in one accord;

[157] "The Holy Spirit is as "destructive" of evil as He is "creative" of good!"....

[158] "If My children are not in a position to hear "clearly" the voice of the Holy Spirit, they are in a position to hear "clearly" the lying voice [*thoughts*] of the Evil One"....

[159] "There still remains, to a certain degree, within some of My bondservants and handmaidens, a fear of being called arrogant and prideful as they put forth My Word in accuracy

and power. My children must fill their hearts to "overflowing" with My Word and know by faith when they speak that every word is Mine! I said in My Word that I would give My Spirit without measure to those whom I have sent to proclaim My Words, for it is written,

...."Since He whom God has sent, speaks the Words of God, proclaims God's own message, God does not give Him His Spirit sparingly or by measure, but boundless is the gift God makes of His Spirit, for the Father loves the Son and has given, entrusted and committed everything into His hand".... [John 3:34-35]

Are those whom I have called not My sons and daughters? Truly, truly I say to you it is not written in My Word that I love all of My children as I love Jesus? Indeed it is! Therefore, My children must put aside ALL fear, and they must be found walking in the power of My anointing - that I have placed within each of them. There is no need for My beloved ones to misunderstand the anointing, for as they seek to understand I will surely reveal to them all they need to know by My Spirit, who lives and makes His home in their hearts.

I desire My children to walk in My power in the earth - in all things - for, as they do, it is certain that My Glory shall fill the earth to a continually greater degree. How I long for the "revealing" of My sons and daughters in the earth; and, as My children make their abode in My Word in this final hour, they shall immediately begin to walk in the earth with the true authority that is theirs, in Christ, and all the world shall know that they are indeed "My" sons and daughters"....

...."For all who are being led by the Spirit of God, these are sons/daughters of God. For you have not received a spirit of slavery leading to fear again, but you have received a spirit of adoption as sons/daughters by which we cry out, 'Abba! Father!' The Spirit Himself testifies with our spirit that we are children of God, and if children, heirs also, heirs of God and fellow heirs with Christ, if indeed we suffer with [Him] so that we may also be glorified with [Him.]".... Romans 8:14-17 NASB

JESUS:

[160]"Exaltation of "self" occurs ANY time the flesh is "allowed" to supercede the spirit of a man - and ANY manifestation [word or action] thereof. Because of this, My people must continually draw near to the Father and I in the "inner chamber" - in order that their heart might be filled to overflowing with Our presence. By doing so, they shall come to "abide" in a constant and continual fellowship with Us - for obedience begets obedience. Many of My beloved ones need to have a much deeper revelation of "holiness". For I [and the Father] desire "perfection" in ALL things [Matthew 5:48], and if My people would truly learn to cast ALL of their care upon the Father and, thus, trust Him with ALL of their heart, there would be no *inaccuracy [error and false doctrine]* proceeding forth from the pulpits of My church - for those "ministers" would have entered into the place [the "inner chamber"] wherein revelation flows freely from the heart of the Father in the Throne Room. But first, every last child of God must realize the seriousness [and importance] of their calling!

For if they "seek" to walk in less than the perfect Will of the Father, THEN it is certain that some who cross their path shall be led astray to a certain degree. My five-fold ministry, as is the case with all of My precious ones, must be completely and entirely transformed into My perfect image by the renewing of their minds. For when I walked this earth, did I deliver the Father's message with any error? No I did not! And truly, truly I say to you, ALL those who call themselves Mine are the same temple of God, and the same Spirit *[of God]* dwells in them, as He did in Me, and indeed He *[the Holy Spirit]* abiding within one's heart is greater than ANY manifestation of sin and evil *[1 John 4:4b]*. As My beloved ones draw near to Us *[John 14:20-21,23]* they shall soon see that it is not an impossibility for ALL those who belong to Me to sow "all things" to the Holy Spirit - thus reaping superabundant life *[love, light, wisdom etc.]* in their own lives - that it might flow out in "torrents" *[John 7:38]* upon all those who cross their path. And, truly I say to you, ALL that they do in My Name, and ALL that shall proceed forth out of their mouth, shall be perfect in My sight.

Some are "too ready" to settle for less than the Father's best. But, truly I say to you, there is only one reason for this, and that is found in the evil desire of their heart; and when all of the excuses are stripped down and the root is exposed, it is only their desire to be independent of Me *[through fear, mistrust and unbelief]* in "certain areas" that causes a manifestation of the "old" nature to continually surface in their lives. Therefore, the very "root desire" in their heart to pursue *[seek]* that which is apart from the will of the Father must be extracted in the same way a tooth which is full of decay, and has become abscessed. For truly, truly I say to you, if EVERY seed of self-desire and rebellion is not exposed by the light of My Spirit *[Who will cause that seed to wither and die; [having then no potential whatsoever, because it no longer exists in the same way that darkness disappears when light comes on the scene]* THEN "hardness of heart" will be the certain manifestation as that seed of rebellion, which at first seemed harmless, causes them to spiral off into the deep darkness that is, even now, covering the earth *[Isaiah 60:2]*.

Those who truly love Me must draw near to Me in ALL things. They must keep their eyes "fixed" on Me *[the Word of God]* in order that all that they do and say remains in the light; for darkness shall neither enter into, or remain in, the hearts of those who are obedient to My commands. Did I not say that everyone who even looks on a woman to lust after her has committed adultery with her in his heart? And again, did I not say that even the thought of retaining anger against a brother or sister is looked upon as murder by the Father *[Matthew 5:21-28]*? Indeed, I judge the "deepest" thoughts and intentions of the heart, and not simply whether or not they have reached the point of "physical manifestation". For by the time the physical manifestation occurs then the act of evil *[unrighteousness]* cannot be prevented and, although, it may certainly be repented of, how much better for this perverse seed of "lust" *[the desire for things or people that are apart from the will of the Father]* to be exposed and removed by the light of My Word BEFORE any evil manifestation takes place!

Every one of My people must learn that EVERY provision has been made for them to walk this earth in the same manner I did - in EVERY way. Even in the parts of My Body that are "recognized" as more spiritual than others, there remains, in many cases, the desire to adhere to the five physical senses as their final authority as to whether or not a thing is of Me. I long for My

sheep to listen first to My voice [*the voice of My Spirit*] that they might be led by Me in ALL things. But in order for this to happen there must first be made a true and pure commitment to the Father's Will [*the Word*] - without which, many shall be led into destruction and ruin by the Evil One and his forces. For if one's foundation is not built on the rock of "revealed knowledge" THEN, indeed, when the rain descends and the floods come and the winds blow and burst forth against them, they shall fall; and that fall shall be thorough and complete! For the Evil One will stop at nothing in his vile attacks against My beloved ones UNLESS they remain [*abide*] in covenant with Me by exercising their free will continually to obey the Will [*Word*] of the Father. Every last one of those who call themselves Mine must realize that ALL of their provision in all things is found in Me [*the Word of God*], and if one chooses to remain entangled in sin and, thus, allow themselves to be lured and drawn by the spirit of the world, manifestations that are not of Me shall surely happen in their lives - by their "own" choice [*Galatians 3:13*]!

THE FATHER:

...."All traces of the "sin-consciousness", that has been allowed to remain in the hearts of many of My children, must, and shall, be removed in these days. For the hour is late and the Truth must be revealed in His fullness, to the masses in this last hour. Let it be known that ANY manifestation of the flesh [*which includes traditions and the doctrines of men and demons*] - and, indeed, any word or action that has proceeded forth from the mind of man [*the flesh*] rather than My heart, shall reap My judgement in this hour [*1 Peter 4:14*]. I am grieved deeply when I hear My beloved children talk of their inferiority and poverty, in the "name of righteousness". What kind of Father do they think I am, and what caused them to think that way in the first place? These are serious questions, and every one of My children must seek and know of these things by My Spirit - and, thus, enter into the perfect liberty that is the spontaneous fruit of a revelation of My Heart and Person [*faithfulness; goodness, mercy; kindness; longsuffering; unfailing love; etc.*]. For it is THEN that the Greater One within them [*1 John 4:4*] shall emerge, and both expose and remove every seed of self-desire and rebellion in their heart - thus creating a heart that will not give the Evil One an opportunity to move against them - or use them in any way for his vile schemes. For did not I not say in My Word that My Spirit, Himself, would bear witness with their spirit that they are My children, and if My children, heirs also, joint-heirs with Jesus [*Romans 8:14-17*]? My children must put themselves in a position wherein they will come to the "full realization" [*by My Word and by My Spirit*] that the spiritual realm is more real than the temporal realm; for until they do, those things that they discern with their five physical senses shall remain more real to them than Me"....

...."*we consider and look not to the things that are seen but to the things that are unseen; for the things that are visible are temporal (brief and fleeting), but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting*".... 2 Corinthians 4:18 *The Amplified Translation*

[161]"Many times My servants in the ministry are "insensitive" as they minister to My children and, thus, a degree of compulsion [*fear, pride, control etc.*] is put forth as they lead My people to receive from Me. Always remember this: hardness or insensitivity of heart in ministering will only serve to close the door of the heart of the one being ministered to! Traditions have developed in

even the "frequent" altar calls and this must stop; for I desire the ministers of My Word to speak only the words I have given them to speak at that moment - never basing anything on a "preconceived notion" [*or "religious habits"*] but, rather, always desiring to hear the voice of My Spirit in order that they might minister perfectly [*by revelation*] in ALL things. For it is not the "tone" of the words spoken in the natural realm [*hearing by the physical ear*] but, rather, the anointing of My Spirit on the words that are spoken that will get the job done. It is in this way, and this way alone, that the "deepest needs" of those being ministered to will always be met perfectly"....

[162]"The key to unlocking the door to a "spiritual revelation" of the deeper things of My Kingdom is to handle that [*revelation*] which has already been given as holy, and with diligence - in obedience"....

[163]"One does not need financial prosperity and My blessings but for one thing: to accomplish My perfect will on the earth. When My children's hearts are in continual right-standing with Me, they shall indeed be entrusted fully with all the riches of My glory, and their hearts shall become an "open receptacle" of My Grace and power - a Grace and power that shall SURELY be poured out on all those who cross their path".....

....*"But you shall [earnestly] remember the Lord your God, for it is He Who gives you power to get wealth, that He may establish His covenant which He swore to your fathers"....
Deuteronomy 8:18 The Amplified Translation*

[164]"The world looks down upon those of their own who are considered narrow-minded or "opinionated" [*strong in their belief of one given subject*]. But that conclusion or judgement, although held with confidence will "always fall short" of the true or exact knowledge [*revelation*] of the truth. The Evil One fears any one of My children perfectly obeying the command to keep their eyes "fixed" on Jesus. And, also, being jealous of the absolute faithfulness of My children, he has attempted to gain this worship for himself - and, thus, attempted to pervert these things into the "narrow-mindedness" of one's own opinions that proceed from the "flesh" - through fear darkness and rebellion. There are many who claim to be open to all things, but if they are not filled with My Spirit and open only to His voice, then they are open only to the wiles of the Evil One. I say to you again, that if one has not put themselves in a position to hear the voice of My Spirit, then they have put themselves in a position to hear the lying voice of the Evil One.

There is NO way apart from Jesus; there is NO truth apart from Jesus; and there is NO life apart from Jesus. For indeed in Him are all the treasures of wisdom and knowledge, and He is the Alpha and Omega, the beginning and the end. All things were created by Him and for Him and He indeed is the fullness of all in all. For there shall be nothing that is not changed, apart from Him, for it is written, "The heavens and the earth shall pass away, but My Word shall not pass away", for My words are the sum of truth and truth is the sum of My words, and in a short while all that is not in Jesus will no longer be in existence. My children must come to the place wherein they realize that there is only one way and one way only. For as they desire from a pure heart to live lives that are pleasing to Me they will see clearly that all of these things that I have spoken are so"....

.... *"Jesus said to him, "I am the way, and the truth, and the life; no one comes to [enters into the Will of] the Father but through Me".... John 14:6 NASB*

[165] "The "suffering" that My children are called to in this earth is to stand continually against all the things that they have been redeemed from. It is in no way associated with physical sickness or any other manifestation of the law of sin and death, but rather it is to continually release faith in My Word regardless of the pressure of the circumstances which surround them. As their minds become transformed and renewed to My Word, "suffering" *[for righteousness' sake]* shall become the joyful opportunity to further establish My Kingdom in the earth it was intended to be rather than the sorrowful, painful, concept "religion" has made it to be through unbelief"....

.... *"Beloved, do not be surprised at the fiery ordeal among you, which comes upon you for your testing, as though some strange thing were happening to you; but to the degree that you share the sufferings of Christ, keep on rejoicing, so that also at the revelation of His glory you may rejoice with exultation. If you are reviled for the name of Christ, you are blessed, because the Spirit of glory and of God rests on you".... 1 Peter 4:12-14 NASB*

[166] "Speaking a revelation of My Word *[from one's position in Christ]* in every circumstance will cause those circumstances to begin to conform to My perfect Will - continually "activating" *[putting into action]* the law of the Spirit of Life in Christ Jesus in their lives. Speaking words that proceed from the "flesh" *[old nature]* in fear, doubt and unbelief will cause every circumstance to remain in, or conform to the ways of the world *[selfishness, self-sufficiency, self-effort etc.]* and keep those who hear and speak them, in bondage to the law of sin and death".....

.... *"There is therefore now NO condemnation to them which are in Christ Jesus, **who walk not after the flesh, but after the Spirit.** For the law of the Spirit of life in Christ Jesus hath made me free from the law of sin and death".... Romans 8:1 KJV*

[167] "The pure desires of one's heart will always override the desires of their flesh when I am truly put first in "all" that they set out to do - and when their heart has been filled with an abundance of My Word. Even if one of my anointed ones "senses" that they are beginning in the natural, I, because of the pureness of their heart towards Me, will be enabled to set them and keep them on My perfect path - whether it be concerning the words they speak or their actions in the circumstances which surround them at any given time"....

[168] "Words of love will bring about My manifested presence in every situation. Words of fear and pride will bring about the manifested presence of Satan and his forces. Words spoken in love will always control any given situation and Satan and his forces shall surely suffer defeat"....

[169] "A "good confession" is simply the acknowledgment of My Word *[Will]* in thought, word and deed, in faith, at all times"....

[170] "I shall no longer stand for the rejection *[reproach]* of My bondservants and My

handmaidens. For there are many who mock and scorn their obedience to Me and their continual exercising of faith in My Word; and they call them "parasites" and "leeches", when all the time I have given them as a gift of great blessing [empowerment] to My children! Truly, truly I say to you My indignation and wrath shall pour forth upon those, who through the very slothfulness they themselves accuse others of [Romans 2:1-2], are ignorant of the thoughts and intentions of My heart! Am I to stand by while they continue to sow the seeds of disharmony within My Church? I say to you this day, I shall expose "all" that is not of Me in their lives, and all shall see that the "true origin" of their allegiance is to themselves - and to those who will further the pursuit of their own selfish lusts.

Truly I say to you, I have opened the door which no one can shut and, in these days, you shall see the blossoming forth of the five-fold ministry in the way I had intended it to be in My Church. And, truly I say to you, I shall cause those who have come against My "elite" to come and humble themselves at the feet of those they have scorned in their rejection [reproach] and, as they come, they shall know beyond a shadow of doubt that it is I who have loved them [My holy ones]"....

"elite" - the choicest part;

[171]"The deepest seeds of rebellion are exposed when operating in the area of giving. As My children give in obedience to My Word/Will, the very root of Satan's strongholds in any area of their lives will be both exposed and shaken -and, as they persevere in their obedience, their minds shall be renewed and their hearts purified.

Giving is My nature, Satan will never try to direct someone to "give" unless he is assured that person will put that money into "dead works" - and, thus, serve his own evil purposes. He is more likely to operate in the areas of covetousness and greed - in his attempt to cause one to horde their finances with a view to spending it on their own selfish "lusts" [the desire for things apart from My Will].

Every last one of My children needs to "know" where to place their financial gifts with a pin-point accuracy [at all times] but the ONLY way they will know is by receiving guidance [revelation] from the Holy Spirit [Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation] and, up until this time, many are not doing so. How important it is for every one of My children to hear clearly the voice of My Spirit in this last hour!"....

[172]"Forsaking all to follow Jesus is to bring every thought captive to My Word and His obedience"....

...."We are destroying speculations and EVERY lofty thing raised up against the knowledge of God, and we are taking every thought captive to the obedience of Christ [a revelation of the Father's heart and Will]".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB

[173]"The "signs" sought for by those of My children who continue to adhere to their five

physical senses as their guide will never be found. The truth that they say they are seeking cannot be found by them because of the unrighteous motivation of their heart - and, thus, they allow themselves to spiral off into the confusion and darkness that awaits those who seek to lean [rely] upon their "own" understanding [*through the pursuit of self-desire and self-agenda*].

Many seek to judge those whom I have sent, with a false [*unrighteous*] judgement. They rely on the circumstances that surround them in trying to discern the credibility of My servants, the holy apostles and prophets, in their own mind and, truly I say to you, because of these things, I shall "allow" a "deluding influence" to come upon them because of the hardness of their hearts, and they shall scornfully disdain [*reproach*] My true servants and, thus, they shall separate themselves from their only route of escape from the vile snares which the Evil One has formulated against them. But blessed are those who receive My servants, the holy apostles and prophets, in My name, for they shall receive a reward from Me [*Matthew 10:40-42*]!

As My children seek to discern from the pureness of their heart whether one is sent by Me or not I shall open their eyes wide, and they shall be given understanding to discern the one "I" have sent to them.

If My children were obedient to My command to keep their eyes "fixed" on My Word, they would be able to discern "all things" accurately because they would know what I had said and thought in My Word, about the circumstances they find themselves in. In this last hour anything less than full obedience to the command to put My Word first, will cause My children to suffer loss in some way [*Hosea 4:6a*]. For the Evil One preys upon those of My children who "choose" to remain outside the covenants of promise [*Ephesians 2:12-13*], and thus neglect the wondrous salvation I have provided for them in My Word"....

....*"You will seek Me and find Me when you search for Me with all your heart"....*
Jeremiah 29:13 NASB

[174]*"Money [and the handling thereof] is a "training ground" that leads to a greater manifestation of the gifts of the Spirit in the Body of Christ. The love of money is the root of all evil, therefore the "giving" of oneself [in faith, love and obedience] from the position of a heart "wholly given" is the reciprocal action that will loose the power of the Holy Spirit in the earth"....*

....*"those who crave to be rich fall into temptation and a snare and into many foolish [useless, godless] and hurtful desires that plunge men into ruin and destruction and miserable perishing. For the love of money is a root of all evils; it is through this craving that some have been led astray and have wandered from the faith and pierced themselves through with many acute [mental] pangs. But as for you, O man of God, flee from all these things; aim at and pursue righteousness [right standing with God and true goodness], godliness [which is the loving fear of God and being Christlike], faith, love, steadfastness [patience], and gentleness of heart. Fight the good fight of the faith; lay hold of the eternal life to which you were summoned".... 1 Timothy 6:9-12 The Amplified Translation*

[175]"When one comes under the conviction of the Holy Spirit in this hour, their first impulse in their flesh [*soul*] will be to immediately seek gratification in their former "securities" - in an attempt to separate themselves from the uneasiness [*unpleasantness*] they feel. Because of this, you will see much evidence of "rampant emotionalism" in those who cross your path. Only set yourself to persevere - for by walking in love through "all" circumstances, all of the chaff and stubble will be burned away from those with whom you have to do. For surely when you are reviled in My name, you are blessed, for My presence will be manifested in those very situations of persecution [*reproach*], and My Spirit shall rest mightily upon you [*1 Peter 4:14*]"....

[176]"My children must beware of the inherent tendency of the old nature to "glorify" past deeds of the flesh, by remembering them in light of anything but My Word. For I do not need the witness of what My children once were, but rather only what they are now "in Me" will be sufficient witness to those around them.

Did I not say "all the old things have passed away"? Every word that is spoken about the past must be spoken in accordance with My Word, and under the direct unction of My Spirit. For there are those who still seek to "gratify" themselves by taking a form of enjoyment in expressing their past sins. First of all there is no record of those sins in Heaven and second, the person who committed those sins is "dead".

This quest to see who has received the most mercy and grace must stop! For it is a very subtle form of self-exaltation, and is designed to cause the believer to keep their eyes on themselves and sin, instead of Me. Truly I say to you, It is an abomination for My children to "boast" in sin - in any way!"....

...."*Therefore if any person is [ingrafted] in Christ (the Messiah) he is a new creation (a new creature altogether); the old [previous moral and spiritual condition] has passed away. Behold, the fresh and new has come!*".... 2 Corinthians 5:17 *The Amplified Translation*

[177]"The anointing I have placed on My bondservants and handmaidens [*true delegated authorities*] in this last hour will shake the very "foundation" of the hearts of My people, and they shall come to know [gain a deep revelation of the spiritual reality]that there is no security [refuge] or peace outside of obedience to My Word [*Will*]"....

[178]"If one "continually" takes a thought from their "past experience" it will only serve to cause the fear - which at one time controlled that area of their lives - to arise. My children must bring EVERY thought captive to My Word [*Will*], and they must hear and judge every word that comes out of their mouths. For any fear or sin that is "retained" in their heart will be manifested sooner or later through their mouths. If My children will deal immediately and harshly with every corrupt word that proceeds forth out of their mouth, it will soon allow them to purge themselves of any "unrenewed ground - and, thus, ALL fear and sin and, indeed, any bondage to a "sin-consciousness" shall be removed"....

...."*But I tell you that every careless word that people speak, they shall give an accounting*

for it in the day of judgment. For by your words you will be justified, and by your words you will be condemned".... Matthew 12:36-37 NASB

[179]"Nowhere in My Word does it state or comment on how "easy" it is to walk "cross-grain" against the law of sin and death, and to remain out of the trap of having fellowship with, or being conformed to, this evil world. But there is the promise to each one who will believe, that they shall be empowered and strengthened in the maintaining of a "perfect relationship" with each person of the Godhead [*Father, Son and Holy Spirit*].

It is their love for Me that drives My children on in obedience to My Word/Will - regardless of any persecution or hindrance laid across their path by the Evil One. There are many who have received the authority I have given them, in Christ, and they are controlling Satan and his forces by the words of their mouth. One is not able to measure the pleasure I receive when My children continually make the decision [*through an act of their will*] to love Me [*obey Me*] in all that they do. Truly this earth could not contain the blessing that I desire to [*and will*] pour forth upon the children of obedience in this most glorious hour.

You shall see in the coming hours and days, a pouring forth of My Love and power that will shake this world and its sin to the very core. All the times that My children have stood in faith against the forces of darkness shall bring forth fruit in such a way that the world shall know that God Almighty is in league with them. And they shall stand in awe of the things that shall come to pass because of the love and faith that have been continually exercised in My Name.

Indeed, there is nothing "natural" about My Church, but only supernatural. For does not My power transcend the realm of "soulish power"? Truly I say to you I am a rewarder of those who seek Me with a pure heart [*Hebrews 11:6*] and, indeed, they shall "see" [*know and understand*] Me - and the multitudes shall see that My Hand is mightily upon My beloved ones. Well done My good and faithful servants! Well done! The day that you have longed for [*the time of the Glorious Church*] has arrived - and it is certain that I shall be found "abiding" in your midst!"....

[180]"The only thing that stands between My children and the blessings I desire to pour forth upon them, is Satan - and he is an already defeated foe!"....

...."Behold, I have given you authority to tread on serpents and scorpions, and over all the power of the enemy, and nothing will injure you".... Luke 10:19 NASB

[181]"Guilt is a manifestation of sin meeting, in some form, My holiness"....

[182]"The anointed words spoken by My children, in any given moment, have within them the potential [*in the same way a seed has the capacity to grow into all it was intended to be*] to bring the "hearer" of those words into conformity with those [*"revelatory"*] words. For they are words that are spoken from My heart [*Love*] - and, thus, they are in perfect accordance with My highest Will and purpose for that individual"....

....*"Let no unwholesome word proceed from your mouth, but only such [a word] as is good for edification according to the need [of the moment,] so that it will give [impart] Grace to those who hear".... Ephesians 4:29 NASB*

[183]*"Anytime there is a manifestation of My power, fear [and great conviction] will encompass the hearts of those who "practice" sin, and cause them [at least initially] to draw back from Me rather than draw near to Me"....*

[184]*"An adherence to My Word without "revelation" [through a "mental ascent"] becomes false doctrine; which, in turn, becomes tradition; which, in turn, leads to an ever increasing darkness in the heart and mind of the one who continues to align themselves with the lies of the Evil One!"....*

"mental ascension" - the reaching out to understand the Word [*Will*] of God in one's "own" strength and understanding [*intellect*];

....*"My people are destroyed for lack of [revelation] knowledge".... Hosea 4:6 NASB*

[185]*"The Spirit of revelation will cause the spirit of a man to see that which it has already obtained in the New Birth, and the Spirit of wisdom will cause the spirit of a man to understand how to use what it has "seen" to continually further My Kingdom in the earth"....*

[186]*"When you are "conscious" [spiritually aware] of walking in My perfect Will, it is then that you must continue to take the necessary steps to ensure that your heart is continually guarded with ALL diligence from that point! For, as one is faithful to do these things it is certain that they will enter into the place of "abiding" [on an ongoing basis]....*

....*"Abide in Me, and I in you. As the branch cannot bear fruit of itself unless it abides in the vine, so neither [can] you unless you abide in Me. I am the vine, you are the branches; he who abides in Me and I in him, he bears much fruit, for apart from Me you can do nothing. If anyone does not abide in Me, he is thrown away as a branch and dries up; and they gather them, and cast them into the fire and they are burned. If you abide in Me, and My words abide in you, ask whatever you wish [desire], and it will be done for you".... John 15:4-7 NASB*

[187]*"Judgement shall come swiftly for those of My children who "continue" to speak against My beloved handmaidens and bondservants in this last hour. Many of My children have "chosen" the way of lawlessness in this hour and, because of this, they have bowed their knee to Satan - and aligned themselves with his lies. They have subjected [submitted] themselves to a "spirit of rebellion" rather than My Spirit. The time has now come for Me to turn the tables on the rebelliousness I have found in My church and, truly I say to you, woe to those who have "chosen" to align themselves with evil! I have both found and judged them to be fighting against Me, and this a most serious matter! Have they forgotten that I am not deceived, and that I know and see clearly each and every movement of each one of My children?*

I am sending those who walk in the light [*those who "abide" in a revelation of My Word/Will*] to expose [*through "holy fire"*] the darkness in My church - and, truly I say to you, the spirit of rebellion shall be driven out before them. In this hour, I shall do great signs and wonders, through My holy apostles and prophets - great signs and wonders never before seen by the eyes of man. I shall make them a sign above all signs to My people and, thus, no more shall those who call themselves Mine slander and curse and resist Me. Hold fast, My beloved children, for the morning [*of the Third Day*] has come, behold darkness is no more in your midst!"....

.... "*Come, let us return to the LORD. For He has torn [us,] but He will heal us; He has wounded [us,] but He will bandage us. He will revive us after two days; **He will raise us up on the third day, that we may live before Him.** So let us know, let us press on to know the LORD. His going forth is as certain as the dawn; And He will come to us like the rain, Like the spring rain watering the earth".... Hosea 6:1-3 NASB*

[188] "I shall effect a great deliverance amongst My people in this matter of "time" through the revelation given to My holy apostles and prophets"....

[189] "I created "time". Therefore, "time" is subject to My Word - My Word is not subject to "time"! One's concept of time is governed by their unbelief - through the degree of heart-fellowship they have with the world. My Kingdom is eternal and is, in essence, "timeless" [*Matthew 6:33*] - as My people "abide" in an absolute faith, working through a perfect love"....

[190] "I ask some of My children: Why is it that you deem My Wisdom [*Provision*] insufficient to meet all of your needs in the earth?"....

[191] "Persevere as never before in ALL things. Be diligent in prayer - and in the meditation and proclamation [*decree*] of My Word [*Joshua 1:8*]"....

[192] "Those whom I have called and anointed to walk in the offices of the apostle and prophet, hold the keys to the life and success of all My children. For it is by My beloved apostles and prophets that I shall "reveal" those things [*the absolute truths of the Kingdom*] that My children need to know in order to deal successfully with the "coming onslaught" of the Evil One. For he has been enabled [*allowed*] to lead many of My precious ones astray and into an area where he will destroy them.

There are many of My children who are beginning to sense in their hearts that all is not right in their lives. Indeed, it may even appear that they are prospering "outwardly", but day by day the restlessness in their heart increases. It will be but a short while before they repent and seek My face from a pure and whole heart, and I shall send them to My holy apostles and prophets for instruction.

Many "shepherds" have not submitted themselves to My "authority" [*Word*] entirely and that has continually caused them to reject those that I have sent to them for their own edification and blessing [*and, thus, for the edification and blessing of those that I have entrusted them with*].

Many shall realize the folly of their ways and repent, and they themselves shall lead those who are under their charge, to those whom they once called "false teachers" and "false prophets".

Hold fast My beloved children, for Satan's grip on the hearts of many is slipping rapidly. He has fought to bind up My sent ones, but truly, truly I say to you this day, he has failed! I say to you that once the power of My anointing that I have placed upon My handmaidens and bondservants in this last hour is unleashed in its fullness, they shall indeed "turn the world upside down" - and the hearts of men shall melt in the presence of Almighty God! For I am about to do in the earth My greatest work of the Church age; it shall be the "grand finale", that I have been waiting to bless mankind with.

I have My holy apostles and prophets in position, and this earth shall be ministered to in ways never before seen by the eyes of men. Do not be staggered My beloved children by these things that shall surely come to pass before your eyes. Only keep your eyes "fixed" upon Me. For THEN, you shall surely be *[continually]* in a position of dependence on the voice of My Spirit - a place wherein you shall be found as pure vessels of My Love and Wisdom. The Love and Wisdom that shall truly set the captives free, and lead them into My Kingdom in its fullness"....

...."Surely the Lord God will do nothing without revealing His secret to His servants the prophets".... Amos 3:7 The Amplified Translation

...."And His gifts were [varied; He Himself appointed and gave men to us] some to be apostles [special messengers], some prophets [inspired preachers and expounders], some evangelists preachers of the Gospel, traveling missionaries], some pastors [shepherds of His flock] and teachers. His intention was the perfecting and the full equipping of the saints [His consecrated people], [that they should do] the work of ministering toward building up Christ's body [the church], [That it might develop] until we all attain oneness in the faith and in the comprehension of the [full and accurate] knowledge of the Son of God, that [we might arrive] at really mature manhood [the completeness of personality which is nothing less than the standard height of Christ's own perfection], the measure of the stature of the fullness of the Christ and the completeness found in Him. So then, we may no longer be children, tossed [like ships] to and fro between chance gusts of teaching and wavering with every changing wind of doctrine, [the prey of] the cunning and cleverness of unscrupulous men, [gamblers engaged] in every shifting form of trickery in inventing errors to mislead".... Ephesians 4:11-14 The Amplified Translation

[193]"Keep your eyes on the end goal, My beloved children and, in all that you do, seek to establish "My government" in the earth. Fear not, for I am with you to keep you from falling. Disregard those things that have their roots *[origin]* in the world system, and preach the good news of the Kingdom. Many of My children openly bow their knee to Satan by their continual fellowship with his "world system" and, truly I say to you, they have allowed themselves to be deceived because of the hardness of their hearts. Tell My people that "all" that is not of Me shall perish *[become uncovered]*, and that the works of the flesh in My church *["works" that continually hinder the furthering of My Kingdom]* shall be made evident for all to see - regardless of how "cleverly hidden" they appear to be"....

.... "Unless the LORD builds the house, They labor in vain who build it; Unless the LORD guards the city, The watchman keeps awake in vain".... Psalms 127:1 NASB

.... "There is a way which seems right to a man, But its end is the way of death".... Proverbs 14:12 NASB

[194] "I know exactly what each one of My children need each moment of each day they spend on the earth. Therefore, it is imperative that every one of My beloved children place themselves in perfect position to hear the voice of My Spirit. Many continue to seek to meet their needs [spiritual and otherwise] through their five physical senses [their own understanding] and, because of this, they allow themselves to fall prey to the darkened traditions and doctrines of men. My children must come to the deep realization that all those things that they need are received from within [by revelation] - and, then, as they are received in their heart, the physical manifestation shall surely come. Many of My children seek first the physical manifestation, in unbelief and, therefore, are never able to receive from Me what they truly need, because of their unbelief.

It is time for all of My children to partake of My Word to a much greater degree than they ever have before. For the end of this age [fullness of time] has come, and all the weapons of their warfare must be in perfect working order for them to walk in "absolute victory" [victory that is devoid of any failure or defeat]. Truly I say to you, those who obey this command shall surely succeed, and those who do not shall surely fail in this final hour. For Satan is mounting an attack based on the darkness and ground of fear that some have allowed to both infiltrate and remain in their hearts. It is because of this that you will see many who were once seeking My light attempt to "denigrate" those who have continued on in My Word [Will]. But fear not, for by My power those who are targets of this vile persecution [reproach] shall be made to stand "far above" all that comes against them, and they shall be mighty vessels of My Spirit of burning and judgement in this hour; and all who choose to forsake My Word shall from this day forth, walk in dread of My faithful ones. For such power as has never before been seen in the earth shall rest upon [and flow forth through] My beloved ones.

"denigrate" - to speak damagingly of; criticize in a derogatory manner; sully; defame; to treat or represent as lacking in value or importance; belittle; disparage;

Fear not! For in these days the Spirit of courage and boldness shall cause My children to be a mighty sign and wonder to the peoples of the earth, and all shall know that their deliverance [salvation] is found only in Me. Go forth into every place I lead you, and be that living testimony that I have prepared you to be, My faithful ones. Stretch your faith out on My Word alone and all of these things that I have spoken of shall come to pass at an "ever increasing" pace in the earth. Rejoice My beloved ones, and hold fast to your obedience, for those things that have been established by the hand of men in the midst of My people shall soon be no longer. For indeed all shall be conformed to the image of My dear Son in the midst of all those who truly love Me, and He shall SURELY fill all in all, and have the over all things [Ephesians 1:17-23]"....

[195]"The more "intolerant" [*with a "holy" intolerance*] you are of the unbelief in the person or persons you are ministering to, the greater will be their deliverance"....

[196]"The sin is not that My children have not lived the "Divine Requirement" [*Luke 10:27*] I have set before them in My Word; but that they have not sought My face "whole-heartedly" in the "inner chamber". For as surely as they seek Me whole-heartedly, so shall they find Me - and so shall they be clothed continually with power from on high to "abide" in the place of a heart "wholly given" to Me!"....

....*"You will seek Me and find Me when you search for Me with all your heart"....*
Jeremiah 29:13 NASB

[197]"What some people call "obedience to the Lord" is, in reality, nothing more than service to Satan!....

[198]"Those people whom I have prepared to "lead" [*serve*] My Church are taught to "build up" My Church. Therefore, the true apostles and prophets and evangelists and pastors and teachers, shall be seen to have one desire - and one desire only - and that is the edification of the Body of Christ at all cost to themselves. There will be NO speculations or lofty imaginations towards My Word from those who serve Me from a pure heart. Many things that have been written and spoken in My Name are solely the product of the "vain reasonings" of men, whose only desire is to exalt themselves above My Wisdom - and has nothing to do with building up of My true Church, but rather, Her destruction!"....

[199]"The only way My children are able to be completely free from the effect of tradition and the doctrines of men, is to be found obeying both My written Word and the still, small voice of My Spirit - at all times. For "tradition" has its root in the wisdom of this world, while I desire My children to "abide" in My Wisdom at all times - thus allowing My life and light to manifest spontaneously in "every" circumstance through them"....

JESUS:

[200]"I desire holiness in all of My people! I have not called just a special few to walk in the fullness of the inheritance that is theirs, in Me. Indeed, it is certain that those who have allowed themselves to be deceived into believing that I am pleased with, or honor in any way, actions that do not proceed from faith, are tragically mistaken. They neither know Me very well - nor do they desire to draw near to Me. Such actions on their part, "betray openly" their heart-desire to lust after the things of this world, and seek glory for themselves in that which they deem "Christian" service.

Truly, truly I say to you, I shall surely hand over those who "flaunt" their rebellious attitudes before the eyes of the world, to open and public defeat, and they shall wallow in their shame and despair. For the time has come to humble those who have sought to exalt themselves, and to honor

and show Myself strong before the nations, on behalf of all those who have humbled themselves before Me [Matthew 23:10-12]. For let all those who boast in themselves know that I, the Lord, shall expose all of the "cleverly" hidden and secret issues of their heart, and in all they do they shall suffer devastating defeat. For what have I to do with the acts of unrighteousness they commit before the peoples?

Indeed, I will never vindicate the actions of those who are apart from Me; for is it not written, "apart from Me you can do nothing?" How My wrath burns at the flagrant disobedience, and the self-righteous and "rebellious attitudes" that characterize many of My people. They have clearly pushed aside the Father's Will, and have deemed their own darkened wisdom as sufficient for "their" purposes. Indeed, they shall have the desires of their heart; for as they remain [abide] in fellowship with the Evil One and his domain, so shall they reap the death and corruption [darkness] they have sown to. My anger shall burn against them, and I shall not relent of My judgement upon those who call righteousness, evil and unrighteousness, holy and profitable - for they are nothing more than messengers of Satan!

Behold, by My power and through My holy vessels, My beloved apostles and prophets I shall utterly devastate and destroy the false prophets. Truly I say to you, My beloved ones, be prepared in all things, and in all things guard your heart with great diligence, for My day has come; a day in which I shall show Myself strong with great signs and wonders, and both My people, and the peoples of the nations, shall see clearly those whom I have sent, and those whom I have not sent. For the false prophets and all those who teach My people under "false pretenses" [outside of and apart from the Anointing], shall surely perish [become uncovered] in their lies, while My true apostles and prophets, and all those who minister My Word only by the power of the Anointing that abides within them, shall continually prosper in ways that exceed abundantly all that one could comprehend at this time, and surely all those who cross their path shall know that it is I who prosper them, and that it is I who hold each of them in My arms to love them and protect them. For their faithfulness and obedience shall be vindicated in EVERY way and, truly I say to you, the strongholds of Satan shall crumble to dust, and be utterly destroyed, as they march forward in this most glorious hour!"....

"diligence" - showing perseverance and proper application in whatever is undertaken; persistent application to ones work or duty; steady; constant;

Lest we forget:

...."These will wage war against the Lamb, and the Lamb will overcome them, because He is Lord of Lords and King of Kings, and those who are with Him are the called and chosen and faithful".... Revelation 17:14 NASB

...."Hallelujah! For the Lord our God, the Almighty reigns. Let us rejoice and be glad and give the glory to Him, for the Marriage of the Lamb has come and His bride has made herself ready. And it was given to her to clothe herself in fine linen, bright and clean; for the fine linen is the righteous acts of the saints. And He said to me, "write, blessed are those who are invited to

the Marriage Supper of the Lamb" and He said to Me "these are true Words of God".... Revelation 19: 6-9 NASB

...."And I saw Heaven opened; and behold, a white horse, and He who sat upon it is called Faithful and True; and in righteousness He judges and wages war. And His eyes are a flame of fire and upon His head are many diadems (crowns), and He has a name written upon Him which no one knows except Himself. And He is clothed with a robe dipped in blood; and His name is called the Word of God. And the armies which are in Heaven, clothed in fine linen, white and clean, were following Him on white horses. And from His mouth comes a sharp sword, so that with it He may smite the nations; and He will rule them with a rod of iron; and He treads the wine press of the fierce wrath of God, the Almighty. And on His robe and on His thigh He has a name written, "King of Kings, and Lord of Lords".... Revelation 19: 11-16 NASB

[201]"How it grieves My heart to see any of My children stand "idly" by in this hour - reliant upon the wisdom of the world and strangers to the covenants of promise which were ratified by the precious Blood of Jesus. I have little more to say concerning these rebellious ones, for in their heart they have forsaken Me for the temporary pleasures of this world and now they shall each, in one form or another, receive a revelation of the one they truly serve. They shall see clearly that indeed the wages of sin are death *[and darkness]* and they shall stand face to face with the Evil One and they shall be devastated by *[suffer ruinous damage at the hands of]* the forces of death and destruction which infest this earth, in accordance with the desires of their own heart!"....

"idle" - nor working or active; not spent or filled with activity; habitually doing nothing or avoiding work *[in this case, the "work" of the Kingdom from the place of an abiding faith, love and obedience];*

[202]"It is never a matter of My children having to "earn" My blessing. It is a matter of them being in "position" to allow My blessing to "overtake" them and rest upon them; for it is perfect obedience to My Word *[Will]* and the voice of my Spirit, alone, that will cause *[empower]* My children to be in the perfect positioning that shall bring them forth into the "fullness" of the rich inheritance I have blessed them with, in Christ"....

[203]"Many of My children "presume" too much! It is necessary for every one of My children to keep their hearts open to the "revelation" of My Word by My Spirit. It is at the point where one believes they have a "sufficient" revelation that darkness begins to set in, and their light will dim. It is for this reason that many of My beloved ones have faltered, for "pride" *[self-desire and the self-agenda that is its spontaneous fruit]* has entered in, and caused them to be deceived in their hearts. Indeed, it was to some of them that I opened up the revelation of faith and the life-changing power of My Word; but I say to you this day that once one's faith has been shifted from My Word *[Will]* alone, to a dependence on the "natural circumstances" THEN will the "flow" of revealed knowledge cease in that individual.

It is for this reason that I must remove some of My ministers from the place to which "they" have attained; for they have stopped doing those very things that caused them to walk in the

fullness of My blessings. Their first thought is no longer to minister unto Me in the "inner chamber" - INSTEAD, they have allowed the Evil One to deceive their hearts and, thus, they run to and fro seeking to meet the needs of My people by the arm of the flesh. I have earnestly spoken to them on many occasions, but they have placed themselves in a position wherein the voice of the world has all but drowned out the voice of My Spirit and, because of these things, they they refuse to step off of "the treadmill of fleshly activity" in order to be still before Me.

"presume" - assume to be true; to take upon oneself without warrant or permission; to act or proceed presumptuously;

Truly I say to you, it is time to proceed with the "fullness" of My Plan for a Glorious Church, and as "My" judgement of "My" household intensifies with each passing day you will see many, who were "thought" to be beyond reproach by My people, fall - and all of their works that did not proceed from obedience to My Word and My Spirit shall be exposed. For as the end of this age draws to a close, every one of My children must know beyond a shadow of a doubt that ANY form of dependence upon the darkened wisdom of the Evil One must end in death and corruption. For indeed, My Church shall be "spotless and unblemished" before the nations, and they shall see the "reality" of My Presence to a continually greater degree, until this sinful world can no longer contain the righteousness and holiness of My beloved children; and then I shall "catch them away", and darkness shall have its final hour. And so shall My eternal purpose be fulfilled as I have proclaimed clearly in My Word.

Go forth My beloved and faithful servants, and set your gaze upon the hearts of My children, for I will both reveal and empower you to meet their deepest needs in this hour. There are yet many of My beloved ones who remain in bondage to fear - thus causing them to seek their place in the traditions and mental ascensions of men, rather than the spontaneous life and light of the Spirit of wisdom and revelation. Move forth as one, strong in the knowledge that I shall back every Word you speak, by My great and awesome power; and truly My glory shall fill the earth, and My Kingdom shall be established in the hearts of the people - and, ultimately, in the earth"....

...."that He might present to Himself the church in all her glory, having no spot or wrinkle or any such thing; but that she would be holy and blameless".... Ephesians 5:27 NASB

[204]"If one's love is pure then it will not matter how many times it is "abused" by flesh and blood. For it will ALWAYS spring forth, even in the face of the most vile persecution - constant and never changing in its desire to bless all with its presence. Rejoice My beloved ones! For the seeds of love that you have planted in faith and obedience [*in a time of famine*] have now reached fruition - and truly I say to you, you shall reap the joy which you have sown in tears [*Psalm 126:1-6*]!"....

[205]"Two walking together, outside of the anointing, equal "strife and division" going somewhere to happen"....

...."Can two walk together, except they be agreed [have a concurring "revelation" of the

Father's Will]".... Amos 3:3 KJV

"concur" - to agree; be of the same mind [*in this case the Mind of Christ*]; be in one accord;

[206]"Fear of being "overwhelmed" by My Spirit leads directly to the putting aside of My commandments"....

[207]"The thoughts that Satan attempts to place in the minds of My children are always deceptive in their nature, and are geared to hide the true intention of their source - which is to kill, steal from, or destroy them"....

...."The thief comes only in order to steal and kill and destroy. I came that they may have and enjoy life, and have it in abundance [to the full, till it overflows]".... John 10:10 The Amplified Translation

[208]"The only way for one's "emotional" needs to be met, is for them to have their "spiritual" needs met first, through the revelation of My Word [*Love*]"....

[209]"The prerequisite to having an "understanding" heart is to maintain a sensitive heart before Me"....

[210]"My children should never seek their "own" vindication for "I" vindicate My own!"....

[211]"Fear of being "taken advantage of", betrays [*reveals*] a covetous heart!"....

[212]"Real [*an absolute*] faith is the spontaneous fruit of a deep and clear revelation in one's heart of the reality of "abiding" in Christ"....

[213]"To the degree that My children rely on My Word, it is to that degree that they are found "in Christ" - in any given moment. In light of these things, it is the continual exercising of faith and obedience [*moment by moment, day by day*] that will ensure their appropriation of the "fullness" of their salvation [*precious inheritance, in Christ*]"....

[214]"Great and awesome shall be the displays of My power that proceed forth from the mouths of My holy vessels in this last hour! In the beginning of My Church My children walked in great power [*because they were in one accord*] but truly, truly I say to you, that they had only a little revelation of Me compared to that which is in the earth at this time [*that "revealed" knowledge having been acquired generation to generation through the centuries by My beloved bondservants and handmaidens, and passed on to all of My children*].

My glory fills the earth to a greater degree than ever before, with each passing day, and as you take the deepest revelations of My Word [*love - Will*] forth, they shall remove "all" of the obstacles that have hindered the flow of My Spirit. Then, once again, My people shall be in one accord and of the same mind, thus allowing My life and power to flow unhindered, and truly I say

to you, GREAT shall be the ruin of the Evil One! Hold fast to your obedience My beloved ones, for I have chosen you to lead My people in this "relentless onslaught" against the Evil One, and indeed they shall know that you are Mine, and that it is My hand which is mightily upon you!"....

[215]"Feelings of unworthiness and insecurity in My children are a product of believing a lie. For if one is not believing the truth, in faith, then they are exercising "natural" faith [*fear*] in the reciprocal lie of the Evil One"....

[216]"To the degree that one "fellowships" with the world and its thoughts [*ways*], it is to that degree that the anointing within them shall be diminished, thus hindering the work which I have set them apart for [*James 4:4*]"....

[217]"There have been few [*relatively speaking*] of My children who have walked above "all" compromise [*walking in accordance with My Word/Will in perfect obedience*]. But truly I say to you I have My holy bondservants and handmaidens in position, and they shall lead My people powerfully, in this last hour. For I shall form a bond "supernaturally" by the power of My Spirit [*divine connections*], between all those who have answered their call to this last wave of My five-fold ministry and they shall be living vessels of My love and light and truth to all.

Truly I say to you, in this last hour My people shall indeed be known by the love that they have abiding in their hearts for one another. A love that will melt the coldest hearts and mend the "irreparable" wounds of the soul. For indeed My Love "never fails" to meet the needs of a heart that will open itself to be a partaker of My Grace"....

[218]"If one does not "know" [*have a revelation in their heart of*] "who" Love is, then how would they ever know if they were being loved or not, in any given situation or circumstance?"....

...."*Love endures long and is patient and kind; love never is envious nor boils over with jealousy, is not boastful or vainglorious, does not display itself haughtily. It is not conceited (arrogant and inflated with pride); it is not rude (unmannerly) and does not act unbecomingly. Love (God's love in us) does not insist on its own rights or its own way, for it is not self-seeking; it is not touchy or fretful or resentful; it takes no account of the evil done to it [it pays no attention to a suffered wrong]. It does not rejoice at injustice and unrighteousness, but rejoices when right and truth prevail. Love bears up under anything and everything that comes, is ever ready to believe the best of every person, its hopes are fadeless under all circumstances, and it endures everything [without weakening]. Love never fails [never fades out or becomes obsolete or comes to an end]".... 1 Corinthians 13:4-8 The Amplified Translation*

[219]"In order to walk in the "fullness" of excellence in ministry, your words [and actions] must be in accordance with My Will and purposes at "all" times"....

[220]"Tell My children to put aside any desire to fulfil the "lusts" [*the desire for things that are apart from Me*] that proceed from the flesh and I will fill their heart with My [*godly*] desires - and, thus, will the "deepest" desires of their heart come to pass before their eyes"....

.... *"If you abide in Me, and My words abide in you, ask whatever you wish [desire], and it will be done for you".... John 15:7 NASB*

[221]"The amount that one eats has a direct affect on their ability to walk in perfect obedience to My Word. It has a direct affect on one's "sleep pattern" and on one's ability to be in a position to allow the Holy Spirit to quicken their mortal body [*in order that one might transcend time, and the tradition which says that one "must" sleep a certain amount*]. For if one is desirous of being obedient to My Will [*Word*] THEN surely I will empower them to accomplish that Will at all times, and in every way - spirit, soul and body!"....

[222]"All traditions and false doctrines were instituted by Satan, through his schemes, in order to keep men in a place of subjection to himself. Through these schemes and the institution of traditions in the church, he deceived men into believing that they had an outlet through "good works" to ease their guilty conscience. As one looks closely at the various traditions and false doctrines that infest My church at large, they will see clearly the hand of Satan. It is for this reason that - through the power of My Holy Spirit - these traditions and doctrines shall be exposed to their very root, and the selfishness of men, who have aligned themselves with Satan, shall become evident to all in this most glorious hour"....

.... *"each man's work will become evident; for the day will show it because it is [to be] revealed with fire, and the fire itself will test the quality of each man's work".... 1 Corinthians 3:13 NASB*

[223]"Anything that is a product of "premeditation" [*a preconceived or presumptuous notion*] is sin!"....

.... *"whatever is not from faith [in a revelation of My Word/Will] is sin".... Romans 14:23b NASB*

[224]"Without the deep heart desire to "obey" [*continually act on*] My Word, the path of revealed knowledge is both hindered and blocked. As My children bring EVERY thought captive to [*a revelation of*] My Word and the obedience of Christ, the path to revealed knowledge is opened wide - for obedience is the "catalyst" of divine light"....

[225]"Because many have rebelled against My ordinances and have acted more wickedly than the nations and the peoples around them; and because they have not walked in My Word to do it, therefore, behold, I am against them and I shall execute great judgements in the midst of the congregation. Indeed, I shall execute judgements on My "foolish" ones in anger and in wrath, in furious chastisements and rebukes. I, the Lord, have spoken it and My Words shall surely come to pass. I shall "permit" to come against them evil arrows of hunger, that are for destruction; for there are many in the midst of the congregation who have no taste or hunger for My Word and the ears of their heart refuse to hear the voice of My Spirit. Truly I say to you, woe to those who are flagrant in their violation of My Word, for their destruction and ruin draw near. For there are many who have ignored the dire warnings that I have given through My beloved servants, the apostles

and prophets and, thus, they have been pushed aside for the most part.

Hold fast, My beloved ones, to your obedience, by guarding your hearts with all diligence. For behold, My day has come in its fullness and truly, truly I say to you, the deceitful and blaspheming tongue shall be removed from My church - by My great and awesome power!"....

[226]"Now is the day wherein I shall spend My anger upon those who have, by an act of their will, both walked outside of and transgressed My covenants. I shall not spare them and neither shall I have pity, but I shall recompense them fully for their evil ways. There are many of My children who have allowed themselves to be deceived into thinking that I have not seen the evil deeds which they have done; but truly I say to you, I have seen! And I shall judge them for the wickedness of their deeds. I shall pour out My wrath and judge them according to "all" their ways and they shall surely reap just as they have sown, and they shall know that it is I, the Lord, who judges them and they shall know and realize that I am Lord"....

[227]"It is a time of great judgement amongst My people. Hold fast! For the time has now come wherein many of My children who have hardened their hearts toward Me in the past will cry out to Me from their deepest heart of hearts, and I shall send them to you - and I shall send you to them. Only guard your heart with all diligence that you might be in the "perfect position" at all times - both spiritually and physically"....

[228]"One important reason why My children need to rid themselves of the fear of what others think, is that they will be greatly hindered in their attack against spiritual foes if they place ANY importance at all on what "flesh and blood" think [*Galatians 1:10*]. As My children put aside the "fear of men" [*and what they think*] they are THEN able to tackle demonic influence - whether it be during times of intercession and prayer, alone by themselves, or whether they stand face to face with those who are being strongly influenced by the demons"....

[229]"When My children are not able to discern things "clearly", it indicates some form of [*continued*] disobedience in their walk"....

[230]"The key to My children overcoming in all things is [*through their diligence*] to reach the place wherein their minds have been renewed to the point that they are able to "appropriate fully" the authority that they have been given, in Christ"....

[231]"When one appears to come up short because of the disobedience of a brother or sister, they should never complain or grumble about the fact that they were harmed. But, rather, they should forgive and pray for those who have harmed them, and say in their hearts, "What can I learn from this lesson that I might not fall into the same snare?"....

JESUS:

[232]"The time wherein My Church is mocked and scorned has come to an end! For in this last hour My power shall be manifested in such a way as to dispel any doubts as to Who is Lord.

Those who, in their ignorance, continue to push aside the Will of the Father in order to go their own way, shall surely "perish" [*be uncovered*]. For My wrath shall surely fall upon those, who, in their rebelliousness, align themselves with Satan.

Truly I say to you, this is a time for those who would serve Me from a pure heart, to keep their eyes "fixed" upon Me alone, and in keeping their eyes fixed upon the things that are not perceived by the five physical senses, they shall be enabled to minister My salvation powerfully - free from the sway of any bondage to the "flesh". Those in the five-fold ministry who have refused to fellowship with Me, shall lack the power to set the captives free, and because of this My sheep will desert them [*as they stand in their sin*], and I shall both lead them and send them to My faithful ones - and, in their "perseverance", they shall surely win the day and Satan shall indeed be trampled underneath their holy feet!"....

[233]"Rummage sales" are an example of an attitude that is prevalent among many of My children. They are only too willing to give of their "excess" - but it is their whole heart I desire. I have called My children to gather by "giving". Is it not written, "Give and it shall be given?" As My children give [*sow*] in obedience, it is certain that they shall receive My superabundance"....

[234]"When parents do not exercise a giving heart in their dealings with their children, it causes those children to "fear" [*disrespect*] authority - which, in turn, will cause them to be hesitant to approach their parents "openly". Selfishness [*fear and pride*] in the parent will ALWAYS give their children the impression that they are not loved"....

[235]"Parents should not be teaching their children to depend upon themselves [*to be self-sufficient*]! The parents, by their own dependence upon Me for ALL things, should be "living examples" to them - always teaching their children to depend upon [*and trust in*] Me for their provision. Parenting is not a matter of bringing a child to the place wherein they will be able to fend for themselves, by their "own" means and efforts but, rather, a bringing of the child [*again, through example*] to the place wherein Jesus is Lord over all their lives - and, thus, the Holy Spirit is given His rightful place in their heart"....

...."*Train up a child in the way he should go, even when he is old he will not depart from it*"....

[236]"How can one have the slightest hope of fulfilling My Will for them as a parent without a total consecration before [*separation unto*] Me? For it is through "continual fellowship" with Me [*and My Word*], alone that causes them to become partakers of My loving Nature"....

...."*Every good thing given and every perfect gift is from above, coming down from the Father of lights, with whom there is no variation or shifting shadow*".... James 1:17 NASB

[237]"Each one of My children must continually seek new ways to place their dependence upon the anointing that abides within them [*1 John 2:27*]. They must, through time spent in My Presence and diligent meditation in My Word, allow Me to remove "all" dependence upon their

own understanding [*mental ascent*], in order that the anointing [*My Love and Wisdom*] might be found flowing forth through them, unhindered"....

[238]"One cannot keep the "seeds" of faith before their [*natural*] eyes and hope to "see" their growth. Having already believed that they have received the "incorruptible seed" of My Word into their heart, they must proceed forth in a perfect obedience, "knowing" [*maintaining a revelation of the spiritual reality*] that the seed in their heart shall reach fruition"....

.... "*For as the rain and snow come down from the heavens, and return not there again, but water the earth and make it bring forth and sprout, that it may give seed to the sower and bread to the eater, [II Cor. 9:10.] So shall My word [Will] be that goes forth out of My mouth: it shall not return to Me void [without producing any effect, useless], but it shall accomplish that which I please and purpose, and it shall prosper in the thing for which I sent it".... Isaiah 55:10-11 The Amplified Translation*

[239]"In this last hour, My children must continually do those things [*in obedience to Me*] - that will cause them to have a greater capacity for Me [*My Love*]. For as they "maintain" a pure temple I shall surely pour out My life and power on all those that I shall bring across their path in the glorious days ahead"....

[240]"Obedience to My Word [*a revelation of My Will carried out in the power and unction of My Spirit - from beginning to end*] is the key to one entering into a deep "knowledge" [*revelation*] of all of the spiritual principles and mysteries of the Kingdom found therein"....

[241]"The key to maintaining "righteous judgement" [*discernment*] in all areas of ministry is for one to be willing to do ALL of My will - at ALL times"....

.... "*If any man desires to do His will (God's pleasure), he will know (have the needed illumination to recognize, and can tell for himself) whether the teaching is from God or whether I am speaking from Myself and of My own accord and on My own authority. He who speaks on his own authority seeks to win honor for himself. [He whose teaching originates with himself seeks his own glory.] But He Who seeks the glory and is eager for the honor of Him Who sent Him, He is true; and there is no unrighteousness or falsehood or deception in Him".... John 7:17-18 The Amplified Translation*

[242]"You must develop [*through diligent practice*] the attitude of intolerance towards ALL influences - both inward and outward - that are apart from My revealed Word [*Will*]. You must remain [*abide*] in the secret place of My Presence - and, therein, develop the "sensitivity" of heart that comes only through intimate fellowship with Me [*Psalms 15:1-5*]. For it is THEN and only THEN, that you will be found walking in the "fullness" of the authority that is yours, in Christ"....

[243]"Those of My children who have a fear of confessing Me before men [*by their silence in the presence of those who are being used by Satan to persecute My sent ones*] set themselves in agreement with the purposes and intentions of the Evil One, thus helping him to fulfill his evil

plans. I expect all of My children to boldly confess the truth *[as {and if} they are led by My Spirit]* in the presence of all those who cross their path"....

[244]"True holiness is the "proper use" - in and by the power of My Word and Spirit - of the present moment"....

[245]"It is as My children incline their ear towards My statutes and commandments from the position of a heart "wholly given" that they shall be "divinely" empowered hear the voice of My Spirit - thus enabling them to walk in a perfect obedience in "all" things - and at all times"....

[246]"It is certain that there is a spirit of darkness hovering over those who are in the world, and if My children "allow" themselves to be conformed to the world and its ways then it is certain that darkness shall have a very negative affect upon them also, and they shall surely allow themselves to be led into sin and disobedience. Hence the exhortation to those in the Church at "Philadelphia", to hold fast to that which they have already received from Me *[to walk in all the revealed knowledge they have continually]*, in order that they might continually receive more. In holding fast there surely will be a battle but the victory is already won - and it is certain that I shall perfectly empower those whose hearts are toward Me - in all that they do"....

[247]"Some of My children have come against their brothers and sisters in the area of "music". Some have questioned whether or not certain musical "styles" are of Me. Indeed, there is an element of "rebellion" in the words and the music and the hearts of those who are singing in My name, but that "rebellion" is against Satan and his strongholds *[religious tradition]*, not Me!"....

[248]"In this final hour, the fear *[a dread]* of those who are walking in the power of the anointing *[holy fire]* shall come upon those who have been held captive by Satan to do his will carry out his plans] and, because of this, they shall in no way be able to carry his vile "orders" *[schemes]* out!"....

[249]"As one confesses *[obeys]* My Word and *[portrays]* My Name *[Character]* boldly in "every circumstance" they find themselves in, it puts into motion those aspects of the Covenant that bring about their perfect protection and continual victory *[through the continual release of My Power into their lives]* - and, thus, NO weapon formed against them shall ever prosper"....

[250]"All those of My children who truly sense their need of Me, shall spend the proper amount of time "ministering" unto Me *[on a daily basis]*. Those who still have a strong dependence upon their own understanding shall forsake that "quality time" spent with Me - and, thus, continue to pursue their "own" goals *[agenda]*"....

[251]"Fear not, My beloved ones, only continue on in obedience to "all" of the commands that I have given you. For once again the hearts of My people have turned towards Me, and they long to hear the deepest thoughts and intentions of My heart. I have placed My holy vessels in their proper position in order that I might reveal a a "superabundance" of truth to My people in this most glorious hour. Truly I say to you, the light *[holy fire]* that shines forth through My holy

bondservants and handmaidens in this last hour shall surely "drive out" all fear and darkness from the hearts and minds of all those who truly desire to be free [1 John 4:18]"....

[252]"All traditions, all doctrines and all actions that are based on a thought that has proceeded forth from the "flesh" [old nature] must be eradicated from My church. For all of Her thoughts and words must proceed forth from the "Mind of Christ" for Her to be a "spotless and unblemished" Bride"....

[253]"There is no defense against true [divine] love [1 Corinthians 13:4-8a; 1 John 4:18;]"....

[254]"It is going to take some faith, My beloved ones, to get the job done! That is, all of the things that I desire to accomplish through My Church. This is why it is so important for My children to draw near to My Word; for, as they "abide" in My Word, an "overcoming faith" shall continually rise up within them. As My children continue on in My Word, I shall be enabled to expand their "vision" - and, as their hearts are "permeated" with My Light, it is certain that they shall come into one accord with every facet of My Will"....

"permeate" - to pass into or through every part of;

[255]"When one fixes their eyes only on the temporal realm in search of "discernment", they are only able to discern those things that have "already" manifested. But by keeping their eyes fixed on Me, and by listening to the voice of the Holy Spirit, they shall be enabled to discern ALL things. For indeed, the Holy Spirit reveals "things to come", and continually guides the pure in heart into all truth. Therefore, it is diligent prayer and meditation in My Word that shall stop Satan's evil schemes even before they start"....

....*"But when He, the Spirit of Truth (the Truth-giving Spirit) comes, He will guide you into all the Truth (the whole, full Truth). For He will not speak His own message [on His own authority]; but He will tell whatever He hears [from the Father; He will give the message that has been given to Him], and He will announce and declare to you the things that are to come [that will happen in the future]".... John 16:13 The Amplified Translation*

....*"we consider and look not to the things that are seen but to the things that are unseen; for the things that are visible are temporal (brief and fleeting), but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting".... 2 Corinthians 4:18 The Amplified Translation*

[256]"Many of My children place only those portions of My Word before their eyes that "they" believe will cause My "blessings" to flow to them. From the very beginning their heart-motivation is wrong, for it is rooted and grounded in selfishness. Therefore, how can My light and love be shed abroad in their hearts? It cannot! It is ONLY from the position of a "pure heart" that My children will be able to receive the revelation of My Word - unhindered. For what fellowship has light with darkness and what fellowship has truth with rebelliousness [2 Corinthians 6:14-7:1]"....

.... *"Blessed are the pure in heart, for they shall see [both know and understand] God [and His highest purpose]".... Matthew 5:8 NASB*

JESUS:

[257] "When I said to the man whose son was possessed by an evil spirit, "All things are possible to him who will believe" and he directly answered, "I do believe help my unbelief," I was then enabled to meet the needs of this man. For you must remember that he was well acquainted with the physical manifestation of this evil spirit, but had no experience of the power of God to deliver. But he heard the words that I spoke to him, and although he was weighted heavily with what he both saw and felt, he confessed all that was in his heart and asked My help in removing what he knew might hinder the deliverance of his son [*Mark 9:14-27*].

As My sheep will put aside any reliance on a strength or conviction that is not of Me, and will continually cast their care upon Me, there will be no more "fleshly striving" to walk in faith and, indeed, they will surely enter into the fullness of My rest. The confession of "I believe, help me to be separated from any unbelief that is in me" allows the Holy Spirit to continually illumine the hearts of My people - thereby dispersing any darkness therein. And in this place of continual illumination "every" thought will be brought captive by My faithful ones to the things of God - without any regard [*anxiety*] for outward circumstances"....

[258] "It was "total dependence" upon [*faith and trust in*] My Word [*Will*] that allowed [*empowered*] My precious Son to take His place on the Cross"....

[259] "Hearing the voice of My Spirit will be perfectly clear; when "all" of the "obstructions" have been removed."....

[260] "It is a foolish thing for My children to fear what other people think - because unless those people who are attempting to discern their actions are filled with My Spirit and seeking My Wisdom, then it will not be possible for them to understand the words and actions that were carried out in love and obedience. Therefore, one can see clearly that it is only the compromise of My Word by the one who fears what others think, that will cause those attempting to judge them falsely, to drag them down to the level of their spiritual pride and darkness. This is why My children must persevere without compromise in ALL things, "knowing" that their vindication is from Me, and "knowing" that all things shall be brought into their proper place by their continued obedience - in a spirit of non-compromise"....

.... *"For am I now seeking the favor of men, or of God? Or am I striving to please men? If I were still trying to please men, I would not be a bond-servant of Christ".... Galatians 1:10 NASB*

[261] "Love takes no offense - because Love understands "all" things!"....

[262] "The one who does not [*refuses to*] love abides in darkness. Therefore, one can see

clearly, the folly of choosing to walk apart from love. If My children persist in their desire to walk outside love [*the love that is continually shed abroad in the hearts of those who truly love Me*] - they shall indeed be found abiding in fear and darkness, and all that proceeds from them shall be representative of the nature of Satan rather than My nature!"....

.... "*Whoever says he is in the Light and [yet] hates his brother [Christian, born-again child of God his Father] is in darkness even until now. Whoever loves his brother [believer] abides (lives) in the Light, and in It or in him there is no occasion for stumbling or cause for error or sin. But he who hates (detests, despises) his brother [in Christ] is in darkness and walking (living) in the dark; he is straying and does not perceive or know where he is going, because the darkness has blinded his eyes*".... 1 John 2:9-11 *The Amplified Translation*

[263] "Now is the time, My beloved ones, to cast aside ALL that has its root in "sin-consciousness". Let ALL preconceived notions and thoughts as to what I have called you to be, pass away; and take as your only reality the "revealed" knowledge of My Will. For in this last hour I am raising up many who will walk in the "fullness" of all that I have for them, and they shall surely walk in a degree of power that has never before been seen in the earth - both individually and corporately - as My Body.

Stretch out your faith upon My ability to make you what I have called you to be and do not hinder, through unbelief, the wondrous blessings that I have prepared for you - and all those who are with you. It is indeed time for the world to see the unlimited power of Almighty God. It is time for My sons and daughters to go forth in the power of My anointing to devastate the works of Satan!

For too long the "reality" of My people has been found in that which is "temporal" [*the sense and physical realm*], but truly I say to you, that day is at an end. For it is only through faith and love and obedience that the captives shall be truly set free, and there will be many who receive their deliverance and come forth to serve Me with their whole heart. Truly I say to you, now is a time for "non-compromise" in all you do. As I have said to you before, bow your knee to no man - and know, by faith, that you are empowered in all that you do by the anointing which abides within you. Do not even for a moment consider those things that proceed forth from the mind of man but, rather, consider only those things that I have "revealed" to your heart. Do not fear what others think of you. Respect only the deepest desires of My heart - and you shall surely have success in all that you set your hand to.

I desire great boldness in My children, My beloved ones, a boldness so great [*strong*] that it shall cause great fear to rise up in the hearts of those who have forsaken Me. For it is certain that the Evil One attempts to bring My bondservants and handmaidens to a place wherein he can lure them into an attitude of compromise, and into fellowship with the world; and those who have "allowed" themselves to be deceived shall surely know that they have forsaken Me [*My Will*] in order to please flesh and blood. Speak My words moment to moment - "knowing" that in all that you speak, Satan will be defeated in the lives of those who will hear [*listen to and act upon*] your words"....

[264] "I have called My Church to submit themselves to My Word/Will - and to My Word/Will alone - for it is to My "living" Word that they are "accountable". The hopes of those who lean upon flesh and blood for the "gratification" of their soul, shall be brought to the place wherein they shall surely see the foolishness of their selfish desires. I do not desire a fixed "organization" amongst My people. I desire for them to live moment by moment, empowered by My Holy Spirit in all things - thus allowing My life to flow spontaneously from their inner man in "torrents"....

.... *"He who believes in Me [who cleaves to and trusts in and relies on Me] as the Scripture has said, From his innermost being shall flow [continuously] springs and rivers of living water".... John 7:38 The Amplified Translation*

[265] "I am well-pleased with you, My beloved one, and because of your continual desire to fellowship with Me above all, you shall receive great reward in both this age and the one to come [Mark 10:29-31]. Rejoice My child, for the place [Kingdom-position] that I have prepared for you is ready!

It is no small thing to Me when I see My handmaidens and bondservants consecrate themselves to Me, and though at times, it seems to those that are walking in the fullness of their callings, that they have not done enough, this has nothing to do with the distortion which the world presents, giving the impression that they can never do enough to satisfy. Indeed, I am greatly satisfied, for it is the pure root of love in the heart that is "wholly given" to Me, that continually drives them on, seeking only to please Me in all they do. They are so busy pursuing the furthering of My Kingdom, that they refuse to cast a glance upon themselves - and in this I am well pleased. Rejoice My beloved ones, for the place that I have prepared for you is ready"....

[266] "Always remember, My child, that there is great power within your "inner man" that you are not aware of at this time. So go forth, and freely speak My uncompromised Word in every circumstance you find yourself in - for you shall SURELY see the fruit of your time spent in fellowship with Me."....

[267] "In this last hour, I shall bring the arrogant and prideful ones down to their knees and, indeed, EVERY knee shall bow and EVERY tongue confess that Jesus Christ is Lord !"....

.... *"Being found in appearance as a man, He humbled Himself by becoming obedient to the point of death, even death on a cross. For this reason also, God highly exalted Him, and bestowed on Him the name which is above every name, so that at the name of Jesus EVERY KNEE WILL BOW, of those who are in heaven and on earth and under the earth, and that every tongue will confess that Jesus Christ is Lord, to the glory of God the Father".... Philippians 2:8-11 NASB*

[268] "The only similarity between the way that I call My people to live and the way those "in the world" live, is the fact that they both exist in bodies of flesh and blood while in the earth. For I desire My people to live by My Word, and by My Word alone. It is certain that while My children walk in the earth, they will indeed be "affected" by time and space. But truly I say to you this day,

it is the amount of unbelief that remains within them that will govern just how much affect [*influence*] that "time and space" shall have upon them - in the hindering of their faith. As My children "maintain" an eternal perspective [*Kingdom-consciousness*] in this hour they will begin to experience the "timelessness" and the "limitlessness" of My Kingdom - for truly it is My desire for all those who are wholly given to Me to walk "non-stop supernaturally" until the task [*Matthew 24:14*] is finished"....

[269] "My Wisdom shall pour forth from your lips, My child, and it will astound to such a great degree those who have hardened their hearts against Me, that all of the schemes that Satan had attempted to work through them will be shattered, and they will find themselves in utter confusion and disarray - with only the clear choice of obedience or rebellion set before them!"

[270] "To the degree that My children let "themselves" go, and act in obedience to My Spirit, it is to that degree that My Love shall be poured forth, through them, upon all who cross their path"....

[271] "It is obedience in the lives of My children that allows My light to "flood" [*permeate*] their hearts, thus causing the seeds that have been planted within - that is, the incorruptible seed of My Word - to grow and flourish into revealed knowledge. As My children gain more and more revelation knowledge in this season it shall free them completely to go forth in My Name with great boldness - proclaiming the absolute truths [*principles*] of the Kingdom"....

.... "*the righteous are bold as a lion*".... *Proverbs 28:1b NASB*

[272] "In many of My children whom I have called to a position of delegated authority, there remains a "tentativeness" [*subject to change*] as they go forth to minister My Word to My people. It is only "total subjection" [*submission*] to My Word that will produce the freedom [*liberty*] within them to speak My truth in love at ALL times. Therefore, it is only a full and complete consecration, in obedience to the voice of My Spirit on a daily basis, that will bring them to the place wherein they shall minister My Word "above error", and in the right spirit at all times. It is also then that they shall experience the fullness of the "Kingdom-position" that I have created them for, in Christ.

As I have spoken before I expect My children to go forth, ministering My Word [*in the power of My Spirit*] without "apology", with no thought or care for what other people may "think". This would shock some, but indeed as My children answer only to Me, I will meet "all" the needs of "all" the people "all" the time, and I will accomplish in their lives those things which will be for their greatest eternal benefit"....

[273] "Let the others pass judgement" [*1 Corinthians 14:29*] would refer to those who are in delegated authority in the given situation. If there was an apostle there then they would "judge"; if prophets, then they would be called on to discern. The final decision for the acceptance or rejection of the preceding word would always fall upon that one who is recognized by all of the congregation, as the delegated authority in charge [*Acts 15*].

One thing is certain and that is that the decision of the matter would not fall into the hands of the overall congregation, for then only confusion would result. It is precisely for this reason that I am sending My holy apostles and prophets into the midst of the congregation; that all might be brought to the deepest revelation of My truth. It was "mental ascent" to this attitude of allowing the whole congregation to participate, which eventually led some of My people into "voting" on whether or not My Word is true *[something is or is not My Will]!"....*

[274] "It is the "anointing" that abides within My children that will both verify and confirm My Word at ALL times. I hold each one of My children responsible, individually, in the handling and discerning of My Word *[1 John 2:27]* and, in My Spirit, I have made the perfect provision for them to discern between that which is righteous and that which is unrighteous - that which is true doctrine, and that which is false."....

.... *"If anyone is willing to do His will, he will know [discern the authenticity] of the teaching".... John 7:17 NASB*

[275] "My children must never attempt to see themselves as others see them but, rather, ALWAYS as I see them, in Christ"....

.... *"Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty [emancipation from bondage, freedom] [Isa. 61:1, 2]. And all of us, as with unveiled face, [because we] continued to behold [in the Word of God] as in a mirror the glory of the Lord, are constantly being transfigured into His very own image in ever increasing splendor and from one degree of glory to another; [for this comes] from the Lord [Who is] the Spirit".... 2 Corinthians 3:17-18 The Amplified Translation*

[276] "Fear of a "critical spirit" *[being criticized]* causes one to have a critical spirit *[to criticize]*"....

[277] "Because many of My children do not have a revelation deep within their heart of My plans and purposes, they "naturally" assume that those whom I have delegated to minister My Word, do not either and that they, too, are prone to error; as if it was a "God-given" right for them to be "imperfect!"....

[278] "My children must not place their faith and hope in their past spiritual experiences but, rather, they must continually exercise faith based on the revelation of My Word/Will that led them into their past successes"....

[279] "From this time forth, My beloved one, you must never "cater" to anything which proceeds from the flesh. *[For]* I expect the same of those who are with you as I do of you - and that is, to walk by My Spirit in obedience - at all times. In this last hour, all will clearly see that ANY action which proceeds from the flesh - in the relationships between My children - will lack the harmony *[unity]*, peace and joy which belong to those who walk in obedience to Me. It will be evident when one is not in their right place, and if they are not they must be told so. For as I have

already spoken to you, I will provide the way for those who are truly seeking Me to partake of your ministry - if they will allow Me to. This "regimentation" is not is not meant to cause My people to fear making a move, but it is most certainly to teach them to respect My command to be obedient in all things; and, indeed, there will be accusations of arrogance, but fear not My beloved one, for as you walk in perfect obedience, you shall SURELY overcome in all things"....

[280] "The tendency towards boasting in one's "previous" sin stems from the root of desiring to "gain acceptance" from those whose hearts and minds are still conformed to the world and its way of thinking [*pride, fear etc.*]"....

.... "*Your boasting is not good. Do you not know that a little leaven leavens the whole lump of dough? Clean out the old leaven so that you may be a new lump*".... 1 Corinthians 5:6-7 NASB

[281] "People may think that My children are foolish as they go forth and unashamedly worship Me, but deep in their hearts, they shall sense [*know*] the truth [*reality of My Presence upon them*]"....

[282] "Partial" obedience is not something that one ought to attempt - for in doing so they deny My Love and they deny Me. Am I not a God of absolutes? It is only as My children view My Word and My commandments as absolute, that they shall allow themselves to be lifted up to their true and proper position in Christ - and, thus be found walking in the fullness of their inheritance [*authority*].

It is the failure of My children to seek the "absolute" revelation of My Word [*a revelation of My Absoluteness*], that causes them to be caught in a position where Satan might freely deceive them. For if one is not seeking continually the deepest revelations of My Word, they shall be found to be seeking for themselves - and, thus, for the fulfilment of their own selfish desires, apart from Me. It is time for all of My children to lay aside all those things that would hinder their receiving of revealed knowledge; for it is in this last hour that many of My own children shall be found to be fighting against Me; and even though "outwardly" they have the "appearance" of godliness outwardly they are devoid of My Presence [*Power, Love*]; but truly I say to you, My beloved ones, all shall clearly be able to distinguish between those who are righteous and those who are wicked; between those who serve Me and those who do not serve Me, and again I say to you, it will not be a wise thing to be found fighting against Almighty God!"....

.... "*For [although] they hold a form of piety [true religion], they deny and reject and are strangers to the power of it [their conduct belies the genuineness of their profession]. Avoid [all] such people [turn away from them]*".... 2 Timothy 3:5 The Amplified Translation

[283] " Spending time fellowshiping in My Presence [*the "inner chamber"*] is not an escape, it is a "necessity" for those who would walk in the "fullness" of My authority [*Luke 10:19*]"....

[284] "In every circumstance and situation, it is not so much the "physical outcome" that is important but, rather, having the "knowledge" [*assurance*] in your heart that you have been

faithful and obedient in "all" things.

Satan will always attempt to lead My children into an area of presumption through condemnation, in his attempt to compel them to act out and beyond My Wisdom. It is for this reason that every aspect of the walk of My children must have its source in the law of the Spirit of Life in Christ Jesus"....

...."*[There is] therefore now no condemnation to them which are in Christ Jesus, who walk not after the flesh, but after the Spirit. For the law of the Spirit of life in Christ Jesus hath made me free from the law of sin and death".... Romans 8:1-2 KJV*

[285]"The greatest single cause for My children not separating themselves unto Me is their refusal to let go of EVERY "emotional attachment", and this serves only to bind and restrict them from carrying out the fullness of My Will. They do not realize that a continual dependence upon that emotional attachment will eventually lead them into death and darkness - the end result being separation from the very thing or person they attached themselves to. It is a foolish thing for My children to believe that I, in any way, would hinder any one of their relationships *[that I have established]*, but it is certain that I desire to have each and every relationship both "renewed" and sustained by the power of My Spirit. For it is ONLY as My children have My love continually shed abroad in their hearts, that will enable them to be a pure vessel of My love to "all" those with whom they have to do"....

[286]"Attempting to reach My children at "their" level will keep them at that level because if My "ministers" deny *[hinder through compromise]* My anointing as they put forth My Word they will fall short of My perfect purpose in any given situation. Therefore, to the degree that My ministers attempt to reach people on their level of understanding they, themselves, will have to descend from their Heavenly position in Christ. Therefore, always remember: "Compromise" *[to any degree]* only serves to keep the captives in captivity!"....

[287]"There is no such thing as "short notice" to the Christian! For I have only one Will, and they are either prepared to do that Will *[through an abiding diligence]* or they shall indeed continue to seek after those things that they, themselves desire. There are no *[negative]* "surprises" in the Kingdom"....

[288]"As their capacity is enlarged to receive the fullness of My Presence, My children shall find themselves "in the Spirit" instantaneously - as they direct ALL of their energies towards Me. Indeed, all those who have believed that I am a rewarder of all those who seek Me, and continue to walk in that revelation, shall never be disappointed. For truly I say to you, all those who would seek Me from a whole and pure heart have My "guarantee" that they shall be empowered to live every facet of their life in the "supernatural"....

[289]"Regardless of the so-called "struggles" of My people - as they toil in My Will and in My Name - there is ALWAYS a deep satisfaction *[divine assurance]* that fills and strengthens the

heart of those who walk in obedience to Me"....

[290]"As My children have, as their only heart-motivation, the desire to see the fullness of My Will done in all of the things that I have called them to - both individually and corporately, they shall surely be found operating in a great degree of harmony [true unity and one accord], and they shall surely be perfectly empowered to accomplish ALL of My Will for their life and ministry. For these things to come to pass in the lives of My children, all "opinions" and preconceived notions [*mental ascensions*] of man must be put aside, continually [2 Corinthians 10:5]"....

"opinion" - a conclusion or judgement [thought or mind-set] held with confidence, but falling short of absolute truth;

"mental ascension" - the pursuit of the knowledge of God and His Word in the strength of one's own understanding;

JESUS:

[291]"When I expressed the question, "Will I find faith on the earth?", I was referring to that time just before the advent of My Glorious Church when "great darkness" would be present in the hearts and minds of many of My children. But behold, the night is past and the day has come. Let your light shine in its perfect radiance, and "all" who cross your path shall indeed see that there is a "force" [*love, righteousness, wisdom etc.*] that transcends the turmoil and the confusion and darkness which has blinded many"....

...."*when the Son of Man comes, will He find faith [the exercising of an absolute trust in God] on the earth?" Luke 18:8 NASB*

...."*Arise, shine; for your light has come, and the glory of the LORD has risen upon you. For behold, darkness will cover the earth and deep darkness the peoples; But the LORD will rise upon you and His glory will appear upon you. Nations will come to your light, and kings to the brightness of your rising".... Isaiah 60:1-3 NASB*

[292]"In this time of the advent of My Glorious Church many in the "world" shall begin to come and seek the answers they need to "survive" [*overcome*] from those who are "abiding" in My Wisdom [*revelation*]"....

[293]"My divine order within the Church shall take care of itself as those whom I have called to the five-fold ministry take their rightful places in this season - through the leading and empowerment of My Spirit".....

[294]"As each individual believer consecrates [*separates*] themselves unto Me in this final hour, they shall not deviate from the path and Kingdom-position that I have chosen and prepared for them [2 Corinthians 6:14-7:1]"....

[295]"It is the obedience of each individual member of the Body which will allow *[cause]* the greater *[corporate]* effect of the "Body" to be manifested in the earth"....

[296]"In this hour, the desires of My children shall either be satisfied by Me in the "scorched places" or they shall be "scorched" by Me in "their" satisfied places *[Isaiah 58:11a; Isaiah 43:1-3a]*!"....

[297]"It is through the revealed knowledge of My Word *[and the continually deeper work of the Cross]* that I am able to bring My children to the place wherein they are willing to do "all" of My Will. Therefore, as My children open their hearts to receive My Word - in "His" fullness THEN it is certain that their hearts shall be conformed in every way to the accomplishing of My Will. Therefore, from this, one can see clearly that they must remain close to My Word - for, in doing so, My light shall replace the darkness, and My faith *[love]* shall replace every ground of fear"....

...."For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind".... 2 Timothy 1:7 KJV

...."There is no fear in love *[dread does not exist]*, but full-grown *[complete, perfect]* love turns fear out of doors and expels every trace of terror! For fear brings with it the thought of punishment, and *[so]* he who is afraid has not reached the full maturity of love *[is not yet grown into love's complete perfection]*".... 1 John 4:18 The Amplified Translation

[298]"It is those who love My Wisdom who shall have My Power manifested greatly in their lives in this hour. For in loving My Wisdom above all else, they shall transcend the darkness of this evil world - for once one has truly "seen" the Wisdom that created this universe, that Wisdom shall indeed be the only thing that will truly satisfy their heart.

As the multitudes begin to consecrate themselves unto Me, My knowledge and wisdom shall flow into the earth as never before, and "true authority" shall be established throughout the earth, pushing aside the darkened wisdom and knowledge of Satan in the midst of My people. It shall not take long once the peoples of the nations begin to realize that the life and the answers they need are found only in My Word *[Wisdom]*!"....

[299]"The only way in which Satan can hinder the obedience of My bondservants and handmaidens is to get them to partake of those things that are harmful to them - that is, harmful to their minds and bodies. Therefore as they are obedient to My Spirit in their "food intake" *[both spiritually and physically]* and, as they bring every thought captive to perfect obedience - forsaking the lying thoughts of the Evil One at every turn - it is certain that they shall truly walk above all of the schemes of Satan.

The only way in which Satan would be enabled to cause hardness of heart towards Me in the innermost being of My bondservants and handmaidens, would be for them to "allow" themselves to be lured into an area wherein they are continually "saturated" with the excesses of

the world. Therefore, as My children guard their hearts with all diligence, they will come to view all things that would only serve to remove them from the "high life" as poison, and because of this Satan's schemes against them shall be stopped before they even begin *[Isaiah 54:17]*"....

[300]"I have given each one of My children the Spirit of power, not a spirit of fear; the Spirit of love not a spirit of selfishness; and the Spirit of wisdom and revelation, not a spirit of mental ascent!"....

[301]"The closer one is to the truth, the less words they will have to use to "paint the picture" in the spirits of those they minister to. For it is total reliance upon the anointing that abides within them that will allow a work of great magnitude to be accomplished in the hearts and minds of those they minister to. It is not just the words themselves which contain My power, but rather My Words "united" with the faith of those who speak them, that causes My anointing to be released. Therefore, because of this, even though two people may speak the same words, one in faith and one in dependence upon their own understanding of those words, one would release My power, the other only darkness - for My Power is found only in the "Cross" - and the "resurrection-life" that is its spontaneous fruit. Therefore, to the degree that one will depend upon *[trust in]* Me will determine the amount of My Power that is manifested in their life. Did I not say that he who was willing to do My will would know of the teaching *[John 7:17]*? Go forth My beloved ones, and speak My words unashamedly, for as you believe that the words you speak shall come to pass, they shall come to pass at a continually accelerated pace - and in great power *[Love and Grace]*"....

[302]"It is not the unbelief in others that causes My children to be worn down spiritually *[although that most certainly is a factor]*. It is the unbelief that is allowed to remain within themselves that causes the eyes of their spirit to dim and the ears of their spirit to cease hearing - thus impairing seriously their ability to judge righteously in all things"....

[302]"It is one thing to be "intense" *[fervent]* in the doing of My Will, and another to be "tense". One initiates from My Love that has been shed abroad in the hearts of My children who place My Word first in their lives, and the other has its root in fear. As My children come to the place where they have truly given all to Me, they shall fully experience the "rest" that I have for them, and while they shall continue forth in My Will with a great intensity, it shall be My Love and peace that shall be seen upon them at all times.

Intensity and a "holy" intolerance are inextricably linked. How important it is for My children to be truly separated in their hearts *[and in their minds]* from the influences of the "temporal realm". For, in this last hour, "any" desire to perceive Me with their five physical senses *[mental ascension to My Will and My Word]* will surely lead them into darkness and error. I communicate with My children through My Spirit *[Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation]*, and I am only able to reveal My heart to them in their inner man *[spirit]* - through "revelation".

For too long many of My children have based their knowledge of Me primarily on the "preconceived notions" of their "unrenewed" mind. If one truly desires to know Me, they will

indeed forsake all to follow Me. For it is only in bringing their EVERY thought captive to My Word [*a revelation of My Will*], and in guarding their hearts with ALL diligence, that enables Me to reveal Myself to them to a continually greater degree with each passing day"....

"If because of the sabbath [rest], you turn your foot from doing your OWN pleasure on My holy day, and call the sabbath a delight, the holy day of the LORD honorable, and honor it, desisting from your OWN ways, from seeking your OWN pleasure and speaking your OWN word, THEN you will take delight in the LORD, and I will make you ride on the heights of the earth [Ephesians 2:6]".... Isaiah 58:13-14a NASB

[303]"In this last hour Satan has set for himself a trap from which he shall not escape! As the forces of "anti-Christ" go forth to lure and persuade men into doing those things which "seem good" [*but are not of Me*] they shall not know what to do as "My" children begin to go forth in faith and obedience and in the power of My anointing - for it is certain that Satan shall not be able to find "recruits" who are willing to come face to face with My power. Therefore, the Evil One shall not be able to confront [*in the eyes of men*] My holy bondservants and handmaidens as they go forth in My Name, without "undoing" some of the work which he has already set in motion. By this I mean those who have been held captive to do his will in the area of "peace" and "ecumenism". Satan shall indeed be hesitant to confront those who are walking in love and worshipping Me in Spirit and in truth. Indeed you shall see My Light and My Power drive those who would align themselves against Me in this final hour, into their caves and hiding places; for it is the time of the advent of My "Glorious" Church, and for the revelation of My sons and daughters in the earth.

All the intercessions of My children have been heard of high and all those captives who desire to be set free shall indeed be set free! I expect My children to bow their knee to no man. I expect them to treat those things that have proceeded forth from the darkened wisdom of man as if they never really existed.

At a time when some of those who have consecrated themselves unto me in the past and who have even been filled with My Spirit, have had the tendency to "relax", I am asking My faithful and obedient ones to take a larger step towards the "absolute victory" that awaits those who cast down their desires to walk in faith and obedience to My Word. I am calling My children to pursue their enemies until they are consumed, showing no "tolerance" whatsoever for all those things which are apart from Me.

It is time for My Church to transcend the physical and temporal things of this world, and pursue diligently the deepest revelations of My Word, that they might come to know the thoughts and intentions of My heart above ALL else. For in knowing the deepest thoughts and intentions of My heart, they shall indeed go forth mightily - and, in the power of My Spirit, they shall bring "all" of the schemes of the Evil One in the midst of My people to their rightful end [*Daniel 11:32b-33a*]. From this point forth all shall see clearly those who truly serve Me, and those who refuse to serve Me. For though many have talked of Me with their lips, their heart has been far from Me and, because of this, they have grossly misrepresented the Name of Jesus.

It is truly an amazing thing to see many of My children push aside the very One who delivered them from all bondage; but truly I say to you a great light shall shine forth throughout the earth in this final hour [*Isaiah 60:1-3*], and the consuming fire of My Spirit shall expose the sinfulness of men's hearts, and those who have not denied Me shall receive superabundant reward - both in this age and the ages to come. Those who have not been ashamed of My Name shall shine as the sun and do mighty exploits in My Name. Those who refuse to forsake the sin in their lives and, thus, hold to their own pursuits shall not escape the consuming fire of My Spirit [*Malachi 3:16-4-3*;]!

In the coming days, those who truly love Me shall begin to take steps towards Me in an absolute faith and trust that they have never taken before, and I shall SURELY lead them to those who will minister to them the uncompromised truth of My Word. But to those of My children who have wilfully hardened their hearts towards Me they shall begin to suffer the judgements that have befallen those who would rather live under the curse of sin [*the law of sin and death*] rather than under the protection of My Covenant of blessing and prosperity....

[304]"Woe to those who foolishly reject My holy bondservants and handmaidens in this last hour; for in refusing them entrance into the midst of their congregations in the way that I so choose, they have rejected Me. Have I not the right to speak to My people? Truly I say to you the time has come for all of My children to put aside all those things in their lives that are apart from Me, for it is faith and obedience alone that please Me. I am greatly grieved because of the hardness of heart that many have shown towards Me. Indeed, they have cast out those whom I have sent and rejected the words which I have spoken through them; but even though they have rejected the words which I have spoken as not being from Me, I deem [*hold*] them responsible for all which has proceeded forth out of My mouth.

The rejection of My holy bondservants and handmaidens in this last hour is a "direct product" of the failure of many of My people to recognize Me even though I stand in their midst; for is not the anointing which rests upon those whom I have sent, the same anointing that rested upon My Dear Son as He walked on the earth? And is not the hardness of heart shown by many of My children, the same hardness of heart that caused many of the "religious" leaders of My day to rebel against Me? It is time for everyone of My children to place their heart before Me in order that all which is not of love, be both exposed and removed. For it is certain that those of My children who have placed themselves in a position wherein they cannot hear the voice of My Spirit, shall only be able to hear the darkened thoughts and wisdom of men; and it is for this reason that they have been used as vessels of persecution against My faithful ones!

The time has come, and now is, wherein I shall honor greatly in the sight of all men those who have been faithful in all things. Therefore prepare yourselves, My beloved ones, and continue to hearken diligently to the voice of My Spirit; for I shall surely do a great work in the midst of the congregation through you"....

[305]"Many of My children, in this last hour, desire only to hear the words that proceed forth from "flesh and blood" rather than the absolute truths [*Kingdom-principles*] found in My Word.

Thus, they fix their eyes upon those whom "they" deem to be of Me, and hold fast to the words that proceed forth from their mouth - even though in many cases there is error [*and a spirit of false prophecy*] proceeding forth from that ministry. They have not sought Me in this matter and, because of this, they have "allowed" themselves to be deceived. But truly I say to you, those who would "attempt" to represent Me, yet in their hearts there is only wickedness and the seeking after self-glory, shall surely fail in this hour, and as those who have attached themselves to them begin to see this, they will surely repent; and as they open their hearts to hear My voice THEN they shall be led into their "proper place [*true Kingdom-positioning*]"

JESUS:

[306]"As I walked day to day in My earthly ministry, I too had to face the struggles of this temporal realm, and indeed I felt restrained by the physical body that was given to Me. But in total dependence upon the Father and the words that He spoke to Me, I was both enabled and empowered to accomplish "all" of His Will.

To those who would walk in perfect obedience in this hour, there is the promise of their being filled with My Presence [*the Spirit of Christ*] and, as they allow themselves to be continually filled to a greater degree with each passing day [*walking in all of the light that they have received*], there shall be nothing that can defeat them or cause them to take their eyes off of Me. If one of My children did not "feel" in some way restrained, it would surely mean that their eyes were not "fixed" upon the Heavenly [*Eternal*] vision and the Will of the Father. For it is faith [*Love*] and obedience, alone, that cause My faithful ones to walk in an area out beyond "time and space. For what are faith and obedience, but an "absolute" and continual dependence upon the things that are not seen!

In these days of the advent of the Glorious Church , the spirit of "rapture" [*the fullness of joy*] shall rest heavily upon those of My children who have opened wide their hearts to receive Me. As I walked this earth, My first and foremost objective was the accomplishing of My Father's Will in every way, but truly I say to you, there was not one day that went by without Me acknowledging in some way [*through faith and prayer*], My heart-desire to be reunited with My Father in every way, and as I kept My priorities straight [*obedience unto the death of the self-life*] all of My prayers were answered - eternally. Truly I say to you, the heart that is "wholly given" to Me shall indeed have its deepest desires fulfilled in this most glorious season!"....

...."*If you keep My commandments, you will abide in My love; just as I have kept My Father's commandments and abide in His love. These things I have spoken to you so that My joy may be in you, and that your joy may be made full*".... John 15:10-11 NASB

[307]"If one has a fear of offending people, then compromise will set into their walk - and, in seeking to please flesh and blood first and foremost, they shall surely be found to be displeasing Me!"....

[308]"In this last hour it is My purpose, to do a great work in the earth. At no time in the

history of My people did I ever call them to conform themselves to any "system" which has its roots and its origin in the "world". As I raise up many great ministries in this last hour, they shall go forth in faith and obedience to My Word *[Will]* alone - taking no thought whatsoever for any "false security" that might be temporarily derived through compromise.

Go forth and do those things that I have given each of you to do, and I shall surely show you the better *[higher]* way - for indeed the world's systems are perishing to a greater degree with each passing day. Darkness and confusion have set in to such a great degree that many of My children through a "holding part back" have become "willing pawns" in the schemes of Satan. One does not have to be conformed to the world systems in order to carry out My *[Kingdom]* "business" in the earth! For truly I say to you, *[a revelation of]* My Word and My Spirit are enough!

In this last hour it shall be those who desire to live the true Kingdom-life that is theirs *[in Christ]*, who shall remove themselves from *[separate themselves from the "influence" of]* the "world system" in order to learn the "Kingdom principles" *[absolute truths]* that I have set forth in My Word. It is for this reason My children must be ready at all times to put forth My uncompromised Word, in order that the "captives" might be set free in EVERY area of their lives.

So, again, you are able to see that it is not My Will *[desire]* that My children conform themselves in any way to the world system, but rather that they conform themselves to My *[Kingdom]* system of doing things, thus enabling them to lead the way and guide the multitudes out of darkness. Truly I say to you, My Word *[a revelation of My Will]* is the only standard by which one can set themselves in this last hour if they choose not to "perish" *[become uncovered, {unprotected} by "wilfully" stepping outside of their Covenant with Me]* at the hands of the Evil One!"....

....*"But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right]".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation*

[309]"Many of My children have "qualified" their giving to a certain degree into places that allow them the "ten percent tax exemption". Truly I say to you, to the degree the motivations of their heart are away from Me in this area of giving, and the building up of My Church and the establishment of My Kingdom, it is to that degree that they cut themselves out of the blessings I have for them. Tell My people to be obedient to the voice of My Spirit in this matter of giving financially - without any regard for any physical circumstances. For indeed I shall bless them in their perfect obedience. Hearken only to My Word and the voice of My Spirit. For I shall surely cause My obedient ones to overcome in all things, and all shall see the power of Almighty God sustaining His children"....

[310]"By remaining outside the "world system", My beloved ones, you shall avoid many snares which the Evil One has set out for you. Trust only in Me, and I shall make you such a great sign and wonder that it will cause those who are seeking Me to conform to My way of doing things *[righteousness]*. For they shall see your success and your superabundance in "all" things.

For indeed, I have a way of doing things and Satan has a way of doing things; but truly I say to you, there is only "one way" to life and success - and the fullness of destiny [*one's true Kingdom-position, in Christ!*]"....

[311]"If My children truly wish to "extol" Me, they will obey My every command"....

extol - to praise in the highest terms; exalt, laud;

[312]"One cannot discern the affairs [*depths*] of the heart by their five physical senses"....

[313]"To have "fellowship" [*righteous or unrighteous*] with someone or something, means that in their deepest heart of hearts there is some form of "agreement" with the person or thing they desire to fellowship with"....

...."*Do not be bound together with unbelievers; for what partnership have righteousness and lawlessness, or what fellowship has light with darkness? Or what harmony has Christ with Belial, or what has a believer in common with an unbeliever? Or what agreement has the temple of God with idols? For we are the temple of the living God; just as God said, 'I will dwell in them and walk among them; and I will be their God, and they shall be My people. Therefore, come out from their midst and be separate, says the Lord. 'and do not touch what is unclean; And I will welcome you. And I will be a father to you, and you shall be sons and daughters to Me', says the Lord Almighty. Therefore, having these promises, beloved, let us cleanse ourselves from all defilement of flesh and spirit, perfecting holiness in the fear of God".... 2 Corinthians 6:14-7:1 NASB*

[314]"Bondage to time and space will cause My children to "feel" that their prayers are ineffective unless they can perceive the results with their five physical senses. Indeed, fervent effectual prayer transcends all time and space. For it is the power resting on the Words which are spoken that shall cause the "physical manifestation" to come, and this has absolutely nothing to do with time and space, but rather only faith in My Word - and the fact [*spiritual reality*] that I am watching over My Word to perform it [*Jeremiah 1:12*]"....

[315]"There are many dangers found in My children continuing on in their carnality, but certainly one of the greatest dangers is the "sin of presumption". That is, presuming that they are in My perfect Will - and yet, in reality, they are far from Me. As My bondservants and handmaidens go forth in this last hour, the anointing that rests upon them shall surely cause those of My children who have been in an area of "presumption" to realize their folly and, because of this, those who truly love Me shall be led back onto the proper path for them"....

[316]"Operating in the "flesh" will produce nothing but death and corruption - until repentance is forthcoming. From the time that My children repent and get back on the path that I have for them, it is then that I am enabled to turn what would have been disastrous had they continued on the "broad path" into a blessing for all concerned. But never should My children believe that they can "sow to the flesh" and still reap some form of blessing for My Kingdom - for,

truly I say to you there is nothing in the Kingdom that is apart from Christ - and the revelation that abides therein [*John 15:5*]....

[317]"It is essential that My overcomers walk above and beyond "time and space" in all things - for their success depends upon it"....

[318]"It is time for "all" of My children to stop their "false" [*unrighteous*] judgements against their brothers and sisters! It is time for them to stop speaking critical words of destruction [*both over themselves and others*], and begin to walk in the love that I have called them to walk in. Have I not said, "Love your enemies and pray for those who persecute you?" Have I not said, "Love one another?" Have I not said, "Let NO unwholesome word proceed from your mouth?" Truly I say to you, if My children do not love Me with their "whole" heart, then neither will they be able to love their brothers and sisters with their whole heart; and to the degree they continue to push My Word aside, it is to that degree that they will not be able to continue on in the love walk. Therefore, all of My children must come to "abide" in My Word, that they might be found abiding in My love, and have My love be found abiding in them. For in having My love shed abroad in their heart, that love shall surely be poured forth upon all who cross their path in this most critical hour.

It is an abomination to Me to hear the words of death, fear and destruction against others, proceed forth out of the mouths of many of My children. Indeed, in this last hour, the deceitful tongue shall be removed from My Church [*Zephaniah 3:13*], and all unrighteousness shall surely shut its mouth [*Psalms 107:40-43*]! For have I not called My children to speak only wholesome words of edification, that the Church might be built up and established in love? For too long many have satisfied themselves by operating in a "false righteousness" which is not of Me, and truly I say to you, they shall be brought low - for the days of "misrepresentation" in My Church have come to an end! The seeds of wickedness that have been planted and watered by "faith" in the traditions and doctrines of men [*mental ascensions and error*] through the centuries, have now come to "fruition", and all those who have continually propagated darkness in the midst of My people shall, in this very hour, reap the fullness of what they have sown in their pursuit of "self-glory" [*vaingloriousness*]!

Just as the seeds of wickedness have reached their harvest, so too have the seeds of love and faith and light that are planted deep in the heart of all those who truly love Me. I have sent forth My "angels" [*messengers*], and they shall indeed gather out of My Church all of the stumbling blocks and those who commit lawlessness [*Matthew 13:40-43*], and they shall surely reap their due reward. Many have ignored the reality of My Word in this last hour, but truly I say to you, the end of the "ages" is upon them, and all of the words that I have spoken shall surely come to pass. You shall see in the coming days many great and powerful confirmations of the words that I have just spoken.

JESUS:

Rejoice, My beloved ones, for it has been given to you to "know" the deeper things of the Kingdom. All of Heaven is rejoicing due to the nearness of My return. But let it be clearly understood that I am coming TO My Church to dwell in her midst before I come FOR My Church.

For there must be a Glorious Church in total manifestation in the earth in order to fulfill the words of My Father and, indeed, to usher in the fullness of ALL that is written. In these days, the love of the Father for His children, and His ardent desire to be reunited with them in every way, shall be poured forth upon *[and within]* all those who dwell in His Presence - and because of this a joy that has never before been known in the earth to such a great degree, shall encompass the hearts of all those who walk in faith and obedience, and they shall indeed taste the very atmosphere of Heaven itself right to the end of the Church age *[dispensation]* - and on into Eternity!"....

[319]"As My children you are indeed free from every form of death and, as this revelation becomes real in your hearts, you shall have no fear *[of death or man]*! For it is only "wrong thinking" towards "death" *[doubt and unbelief]* that can "fuel" fear"....

[320]"It is as "all" stumbling blocks - that is, the traditions and doctrines of men, and all rebellion - are removed from My Church, that My righteous ones shall shine forth as the sun. To the degree that My Spirit is allowed to flow unhindered through the hearts of those who truly serve Me, it is to that degree My "glorious" Church shall come into manifestation in the earth - both individually and corporately"....

[321]"You must realize fully, My beloved ones, the esteemed position you find yourself in. For to be seated at My right hand in the Heavenly places is the place of total and absolute victory. Indeed, you know what it is to walk in My counsel and to understand fully the thoughts and intentions of My heart. In knowing that to whom much is given, much is required, set your gaze steadfastly upon the end goal; for in doing so many shall be led into the fulness of their inheritance. You have discerned well the great and awesome responsibility which has been placed upon My overcomers, but in knowing how to depend on Me for all things that awesome responsibility and burden are placed squarely on Me; and it is My power which shall fully govern the lives of those whose dependence is upon Me.

As your heart is illuminated and saturated with the revealed knowledge of My Will, you will surely see that you are repairers and the restorers of the streets in which I desire My people to dwell. As you keep your eyes fixed upon Me and desire to do only My Will, there will indeed be nothing that you cannot overcome by My power and My might. I have called My overcomers to forsake "all" to follow Me and, because of this, there will be times in the lives of each one of My beloved ones wherein they will find themselves face to face with various manifestations of the law of sin and death and all the darkness and unbelief which the Evil One can muster. Take no thought or regard for "flesh and blood", but only My Will *[Word]* - that which has been revealed to your heart.

How great is the "intolerance" I demand of My holy bondservants and handmaidens in this last hour. They must, in no way, bow their knee to the schemes of the Evil One. Indeed, there will be times when it seems as if the wisdom and love that flows forth from every word they speak will have fallen on deaf ears and hardened hearts; but truly I say to you, My Word shall not go forth void but, rather, it shall accomplish "all" that I desire and it will succeed in the matter for which I sent it. Truly I say to you, you shall reap the benefits of learning to "walk above" the sense realm;

for in this last hour My faithful ones will be moved only by My Word, and they shall refuse to deviate from the path that I have chosen for them - regardless of the futile attempts of the Evil One to prevent them from doing so"....

[322] "If My Word says, "be anxious for nothing", then you have nothing to be anxious for [*Matthew 6:25-34*]! And if My Word says, "have no fear", then you have nothing to fear [*2 Timothy 1:7*]!"....

.... "*Be anxious for nothing, but in everything by prayer and supplication with thanksgiving let your requests be made known to God. And the peace of God, which surpasses all comprehension, will guard your hearts and your minds in Christ Jesus*".... *Philippians 4:6-7*
NASB

[323] "It is as My bondservants and handmaidens go forth and speak My uncompromised Word, that the sins of "all" who cross their path shall be exposed [*1 Corinthians 3:10-15*], and it is at that point where those who have "retained" their sin shall be forced into making a decision for Me or against Me. As My holy apostles and prophets are received in the midst of the congregation "fully", truly I say to you, My children shall enter a place [*spiritually*] from which there is no return; and they shall move forth in great power day by day, and My Glory shall be manifested through them to a continually greater degree. But to those who would go on sinning wilfully after receiving the knowledge of My truth, they shall experience the certain terrifying expectation of My judgement [*Hebrews 10:26-31*].

For in this last hour no one shall even attempt to trample underfoot [*the precious Blood of*] My beloved Son, without experiencing the righteous indignation [*wrath*] of Almighty God. For indeed, those things that I deem precious shall no longer be abused, and as the deepest revelations of My Word [*absolute Truth*] go forth in this last hour, there shall no longer be any "excuses", and the heart of every man [*both righteous and unrighteous*] shall be opened and laid bare for all to see! Blessed are those who are found abiding in righteousness in these days for SURELY they shall receive great reward - both in their remaining time in this dispensation, and in the ages to come!"....

[324] "The deeper the revelation of Heaven [*and the Heavenly vision*] that My children have, the easier it is for them to put away the things of the temporal realm. For in having the "knowledge" of the ages to come, this present age [*the temporal world and its problems*] shall diminish in its importance in every way in the lives of My children, and they shall truly be found seeking first "the Kingdom" - and abiding in a place [*spiritually*] far above the "world" and its ways"....

[325] "The reason My discipline "seems" not to be joyful in the lives of My children [*Hebrews 12:4-13*] is because in the beginning of their consecration and sanctification there still remains within them the tendency to "view" all things through the eyes of the flesh. But as they diligently pursue holiness, and as they separate themselves from the world and are continually transformed by the renewing of their minds, this same discipline becomes the joy of their heart because they

now have a revelation of the fact that ALL of My discipline is for their greatest eternal [*and temporal*] good [*benefit*] that they might become partakers of My nature [*2 Peter 1:2-4*].

Without the revelation that ALL that I do concerning them in this area of discipline, is for their greatest eternal benefit, they will not let go of "the ties that bind them", and in not believing that I am a rewarder of those that seek Me, they shall not diligently seek Me. Because of this, they shall not draw near to My Word - and, thus, the work that I desire to do in their heart shall be greatly hindered. From all of these things that I have just spoken one can easily see that the one who sets themselves in the position of abiding in My Word, shall allow the Holy Spirit to do the "deepest work of the Cross" in them at a more "accelerated" pace.

As My children place themselves in a position wherein they expose themselves to the purifying fire of My Spirit, all that is not of Me shall be consumed - and truly I say to you, they shall come forth as gold, a fit vessel for My use in this most glorious hour"....

JESUS:

[326]"The revelation knowledge that I am blessing My holy apostles and prophets with shall lift up My Church to Her rightful place in the earth. For indeed I have raised up a mighty army, a new wave, who shall go forth as one, in My Name. As the revelation of My absolute life goes forth through this last wave of My five-fold ministry, death in all of its forms shall be put under their feet. Because there is no fear in the hearts of those whom I have chosen to lead the way in this last hour, Satan shall have "no opportunity" to even hinder their advance upon his strongholds.

In this last hour My Church shall see the "fullness" of the apostolic and prophetic ministries that I have blessed Her with. There are certain ones whom I have chosen to do "special tasks" in this last hour, and truly I say to you, they shall be looked upon with great awe by the multitudes, for My power, and My power alone, shall rest upon them and they shall walk in the places I send them with hearts devoid of fear, intent only on carrying out the task that I have set before them; and they shall be viewed as sons and daughters of Almighty God because they are one with Me; and great signs and wonders shall follow them, and through them I shall establish the "local" [*Glorious*] Church throughout the earth in a mighty and everlasting way.

I shall raise up many great "cities" [*spiritual refuges*] to lead the way in this last hour and some of these cities [*true spiritual environments*] shall not be those cities which one might "think"; for My selections are not based on quantity, but rather the quality of heart; and, because of My holy apostles and prophets, entire cities shall fall under the power of My Spirit. Never before have signs and wonders such as the signs and wonders that shall follow this last wave of the five-fold ministry [*and those with them*], been seen in the earth.

Many, even at this late hour, refuse to recognize that My hand is upon My holy apostles and prophets; but truly I say to you, the time has come, and now is, wherein they shall no longer be able in any way to reject My ministry. For indeed all those who truly know Me refuse to take offense and refuse to walk outside of love, and in this I am well-pleased! And because they take

no offense at anything that Satan attempts to throw their way, My love is able to flow forth from them unhindered to bless My people, and to represent Me in the way that I desire to be represented; and those whose hearts have been abused and broken shall surely be restored unto Me.

It is now the time of moving all of My bondservants and handmaidens into that place where I desire them to be and I shall bring together the prophets and the apostles and I shall establish them in the cities [*true spiritual environments*] from which they shall operate. All of My people must seek Me diligently in prayer in order that they might know the place that I have called them to, and that they might know those whom they are to be "associated" with. Truly I say to you, this is a matter of great importance, and Satan is attempting to lead many away from the place where I desire them to be, for it is certain that I do not have "two" places for My people to be and truly I say to you the time is short! Therefore, let all those who would serve Me, harken to the voice of My Spirit for when all have entered their "proper place", they shall see My Glory descend upon them and they shall go forth and do mighty deeds in My name!

This is a time wherein I desire My people to proceed forth in every move and action they take, with great caution; refusing to move in any way big or small, until they have received the revealed knowledge of My will in their heart. In this way they shall "safeguard" against all the deceptions of the Evil One; for truly I say to you, there is not one who, in knowing those wondrous things that shall come to pass in My Glorious Church, would desire to be in the "wrong place". For I shall open up the heavens and pour forth blessings which shall thrill the hearts of My beloved ones in this most glorious hour!"....

[327]"In My dealings with My children throughout the ages, My every action, judgement and word have been rooted and grounded in the deepest fibre of My nature, for I am Love! And nothing that proceeds forth from My Spirit and My Word [*Will*] could ever be separated from My Nature! Because of the refusal of some of My children to put themselves in a position to be continually transformed by the renewing of their minds, they deem some of My words and actions to be harsh and uncaring - not realizing that the eyes through which they see are the darkened eyes of Satan, and their own past experiences.

It is as My children forsake the foolish misconceptions of man and truly place ALL of their dependence upon My Word and My Spirit, that My love shall be shed abroad in their hearts to a continually greater degree - and, because of this, they shall clearly see and understand the deepest thoughts and intentions of My heart towards them.

If any of My children continue basing their faith [*wilfully*] on the lies of the Evil One instead of My Word, they shall surely begin to perish to a certain degree [*Hosea 4:6a*] - for they shall lack the revealed knowledge of My Word that they need to survive in this earth. The hour is late and the battle of the ages is upon them, and they must choose this day the side on which they shall stand [*Joshua 24:14-15*]!"....

[328]"I do not expect My children [*under any circumstances*] to enter, in any way, the "world system" in order to do My work. There are many who have "allowed" themselves to be deceived in

this area and those who have done so [*entered the world system*] have not done so because of the "pure" motivations of their heart but, rather, because of the sinful desire to partake of temporal pleasure and its sin - at the expense of My Will [*Word*]! I have called My children to live by My way and My way alone, and it is certain that those who have sought to "serve" Me are going in one of two directions: either towards the world and fellowship with its systems or towards My Kingdom and fellowship with My Word, and the principles contained therein. Indeed, the world shall see that My hand is upon those who have forsaken all of the "sin-consciousness" [*unworthiness*], that continues to plague many - in order to fellowship with Me, and, from that holy place, do "all" things in the way that I instruct them. All of these things that I have spoken shall become very evident in these days"....

[329]"As My children are diligent in the things that I give to them, the world shall see My love for them - and they will come to know of My desire for them to know Me and to fellowship with Me. It has always been My first and foremost desire to fellowship with each one of My children. Did I not create Adam for that very purpose? So you can see that even before the fall of Adam, in his rebellion, I first desired fellowship with My creation above ALL else. It is for this reason that judgement falls swiftly and hard upon those "delegated authorities" who rebel against Me in their heart - for, in doing so, they "misrepresent" the thoughts and intentions of My heart towards My precious children.

In this most critical hour, all those who are in a position of delegated authority must heed the example of Korah, and those who rebelled with him [*Numbers 15:37-16:50*]. For truly I say to you, in this last hour, those who "choose" to serve Satan shall reap the burning fire of My righteous indignation! For indeed I am the same yesterday, today and forever, and in Me there is no variation or shifting shadow, and I shall not deal lightly with those who lead My children astray - away from the intimate fellowship with Me that I so desire each one of them to have [*Jeremiah 23:1-32*]"....

[330]"I have some special things in store for those of My children who "allow" themselves to be vessels of Satan's deception, those who would feign obedience to Me while seeking their own selfish interests. And in their attempts to trick you and deceive you into error and sin, they shall meet their end. For I will no longer tolerate the "blatant abuse" of My holy bondservants and handmaidens, My faithful and obedient ones, who bring joy and blessing to My heart. Truly I say to you, I shall expose the heart of every man and the deepest thoughts and intentions of My children shall also be exposed. For have I not said in My Word that once again you will be able to distinguish between the righteous and the wicked, between those who serve Me and those who do not serve Me?

Now is the time wherein My righteous ones shall be found to be righteous and My disobedient and rebellious ones shall be found in their unrighteousness! Can I be represented by unrighteousness and sin and error? Truly I say to you no! Therefore, I must expose "all" those things which are apart from Me and yet have been given My Name. But as My light flows forth in this last hour in superabundance, all those who truly love Me shall separate themselves from the sin and unbelief which has dragged them into disobedience, and My Church shall be unified without

spot or blemish; and in that day I shall catch Her away to live and reign with Me forever!"....

....*"that He might present to Himself the church in all her glory, having no spot or wrinkle or any such thing; but that she would be holy and blameless".... Ephesians 5:27 NASB*

[331]"It is the degree of rebellion in the heart of one that causes them to withstand the conviction of My Spirit - and My judgements. To the degree that one of My children has hardened their heart towards Me, it is to that degree they will need to see "physical" evidence of their rebellion, and this is why, in not hearkening to My voice, the voice of My Spirit, they shall find themselves "strangers" to the Covenants of promise - and, because of this, they shall be plundered by Satan and his forces at every turn. And to the degree they "continue" to believe his lies above the revealed knowledge of My Word it is to that degree they shall "allow" themselves to perish. For is it not written that My people perish for lack of knowledge [*Hosea 4:6*]? Those who have aligned themselves with Satan [*and, thus, have refused the provision that I have made for them in My Christ {the Anointed One and His Anointing}*] are already perishing.

As My children draw near to Me and, as they begin to "abide" [*dwell*] in My Word and My Word is found abiding in them, they shall surely understand the thoughts and intentions of My heart - and the Way by which I operate. Many areas of the church are "rife" with the corruption and decay and death which comes from sowing to the old nature! Take no thought, My beloved ones, for those who, in their ignorance, try to disprove the "living" reality of My Word concerning "My" judgement of "My" people [*1 Peter 4:17*]; for indeed no word of man shall ever remain "standing" the presence of Almighty God!

"rife" – great in number or quantity;

[332]"As My delegated authorities begin to place "all" of their dependence upon the anointing that abides within them, they shall be able to move in and out and to and fro, wherever I send them, and fit in perfectly wherever they go. For as all the steps of My Church are ordered by Me, My handmaidens and bondservants shall reach the point where they are not even "conscious" of their relationships with one another. By this I mean that they shall know who is in authority in any given situation, and they shall learn to "allow" the Holy Spirit to speak and move as He so desires.

There will be NO fear of what others think in My Glorious Church but, rather, only a "spontaneous" doing of My Will in all things - at all cost to themselves. There are many who still "allow" themselves to be affected by their surroundings, and by the things that they can perceive through their five physical senses, but in this last hour those who truly desire to serve Me must know the voice of My Spirit above ALL other voices. For it is certain that some of the things that I shall do by My great and awesome power will stagger the mind that is not renewed to My thinking, and harden the heart of those who are not cleansed from all defilement - spirit, soul and body [*2 Corinthians 7:1*]!"....

[333]"There will be tribulation and distress for every soul of man who does evil".... The "tribulation" and "distress" which I spoke of in this passage [*Romans 2:9*] is a direct result of My

children's refusal to sow to the Spirit rather than to their old nature; and it shall encompass those of My children who remain in "rebellion" to such a degree that all shall see that My peace and rest are far from them. For to the degree that they have "allowed" themselves to remain in rebellion and have pushed My Word aside, it is to that degree that they shall suffer the same torment that affects those in the "world"....

[334]"I am dealing strongly at this time with those who are called to a position of delegated authority. For those who would lead My Army must walk with "both" of their feet planted firmly in My Kingdom [*receiving all their instructions from the Throne*], and they must not in ANY way "allow" themselves to be influenced by what they perceive with their five physical senses, but rather ONLY that which is revealed to their heart by My Spirit"....

[335]"Children love the discipline and reproof [*Wisdom*] that proceeds forth from My Spirit. As parents walk in [*and entirely depend upon*], the anointing that abides within them, their children shall grow in wisdom and in truth, and they shall have no fear of anything in this hour. For indeed it is a "critical spirit" and controlling spirit that so often hardens the hearts of little children. All that is critical controlling in nature issues forth from a heart that is "filled" with fear and selfishness - without exception. Therefore, as parents abide in My Word and My Word abides in them, My love [*which is shed abroad in their hearts by the power of My Spirit*] shall be poured forth upon their children.

As it is with all of My children, it is of the utmost importance that no "unwholesome" word proceed forth from the mouths of parents, but only such a word as is good for the edification of the child, that the family might be built up and established in love. Most certainly there is a "direct correlation" between My Church and the family - for the Kingdom principles that cause them both to flourish in the earth are identical.

It is certain that all those things that are truly successful in this earth, have their source in My Wisdom; but to those who would lean upon their own understanding, and upon the darkened wisdom of the world even what seems to be temporarily successful shall surely end in "absolute failure" in this hour. For this is the time of My great separation process and judgement - a "separation process and judgement" that shall cause "all" to be found standing either with Me in My Kingdom or against Me in the "world"....

[336]"Those who live in fear have a preoccupation with death; those who live in Love have a preoccupation with life [*1 John 4:18*]"....

[337]"My Word does not say "judge" your neighbour! It is written, "Who are you to judge the servant of another?" And "Do not judge lest you be judged!" It is time for each one of My children to fix their eyes upon Me. Did I not say "Love your neighbour as yourself?" It is indeed time for all of My children to place My Word [*Will*] first in their lives; for many have allowed themselves to be entrapped for too long and should they continue on the "perilous course" they have set for themselves, they shall surely reap the death and havoc which they have sown to! For if My children, through the evil intent of their heart, continue to judge others, they shall sow the seeds of

strife and discord which I despise, therefore My judgments shall come swiftly upon those who harden their hearts against Me and seek their own glory.

.... *"Do not judge and criticize and condemn others, so that you may not be judged and criticized and condemned yourselves. For just as you judge and criticize and condemn others, you will be judged and criticized and condemned, and in accordance with the measure you [use to] deal out to others, it will be dealt out again to you. Why do you stare from without at the very small particle that is in your brother's eye but do not become aware of and consider the beam of timber that is in your own eye?".... Matthew 7:1-3 The Amplified Translation*

[338] ...My children must let no unwholesome word proceed from their mouths [*Ephesians 4:29*], but only such a word as is good for the building up of My Church in Love - for the time is short and the hour is late. Let all those who love life and desire to see good days, refrain their tongue from evil and their lips from speaking deceit. For it is certain that the mouths of those who speak lies shall be stopped, and all unrighteousness shut its mouth in the presence of My Glory in this final hour [*Psalms 107:40-43*]!"....

[339]"In many cases, those whom I have called as shepherds [*pastors*] have a very "shallow view" [*or no view at all*] of My eternal plans and purposes concerning the Glorious Church. Therefore, it is not surprising to see them reject My holy apostles and prophets - for if they do not understand the deepest thoughts and intentions of My heart or My Will for the very Church which they themselves are called to build, how will they even be able to recognize those who I send to them for their edification?

Truly I say to you, the hour has come in which I have chosen to reveal My holy apostles and prophets to My people - in the fullness of their ministry [*office*]. And I shall do it in ways that will astound even the hardest hearts. And great signs and wonders shall follow My holy ones, and all shall see and understand that it is My hand that is upon them. For death shall surely flee before them as My Spirit is poured forth through them - in torrents.

In this hour, those "means" that Satan has used to hinder the advent of My sent ones shall be both exposed and consumed by the fire of My Spirit, and all those who truly love Me shall have their eyes opened wide and, thus, they will no longer bow their knee to the lies of Satan. Because of these things, all shall see what it truly means to serve Me, and to abide in the absolute life and light and love that I have provided for them, in Christ"....

[340]"I am not slow about My promises as some count slowness. But because it is My Will and My desire that not one soul should perish - and indeed that everyone who calls upon the name of Jesus might enter into the fullness of their inheritance in Him - I shall continue to the deepest work of the Cross in My children until such a time as "all" things are conformed to My Will.

From this, one can clearly see that those who hold fast to the world's concept of "time" in the receiving of My blessing still retain selfishness [*self-desire*] as their root motivation - and, thus, the very thing they desire to receive from Me must be "withheld" until such a time as they come

into "perfect accordance" with the thoughts and intentions of My heart [*and, thus desire My perfect unfolding and order for their life and ministry*]. For truly I say to you, I withhold NO good [*righteous*] thing from those who walk uprightly before Me"....

...."*For a day in Your courts is better than a thousand [outside.] I would rather stand at the threshold of the house of my God than dwell in the tents of wickedness. For the LORD God is a sun and shield; The LORD gives grace and glory; No good thing does He withhold from those who walk uprightly. O LORD of hosts, how blessed is the man/woman who trusts in You!*"....
Psalms 84:10-12 NASB

[341]"Not only do I require My children not to be moved by what they "feel", but they are not to be moved by what others feel. They are only to be moved by the revealed knowledge of My Word and the unction of My Spirit in "all" things"....

[342]"The effects of the words spoken by My bondservants and handmaidens in this last hour shall come to pass at a "greatly accelerated" rate. For as My faithful ones saturate their hearts with My Word, overcoming faith shall rise up in their hearts and they shall fully believe that the words which they speak shall come to pass. For they will have no dependence whatsoever on physical circumstances or will they allow themselves to be influenced in ANY way by those things that they perceive with their five physical senses - and, thus, they shall be found doing great and mighty exploits in [*and for*] My Kingdom!"....

[343]"My Grace is summed up in one word: Jesus! For My Grace is summed up in all that has been provided through Jesus Christ, and He is the exact representation of My nature - and He is indeed the One who fills all in all. Many, in their attempt to separate My Grace from faith in My Word [*Will*], have slipped deeply into sin and darkness - vainly believing that their continued sin and rebellion are somehow overlooked because I am such a "loving" God. But truly I say to you, in their desire to remain in their sin - and, thus, fulfill their own selfish desires - they have separated themselves from the only provision [*the Blood of Jesus*] I have made for them to be without sin, and blameless in My sight. And if they "refuse" to repent of the evil that they have maintained in their heart, they shall come under the judgement that I have already proclaimed for the one that they truly serve.

They are My children and I love them dearly, but should they "choose" the broad path of destruction rather than the narrow path of perfect obedience, they will be found "unfit" as far as the establishing of My Kingdom in the earth goes. It must be clearly understood that those who are not building My Church are being used by Satan in some way to hinder and tear it down! Therefore, all of My children who stubbornly refuse to walk in love and obedience must be removed from the battle - and this is precisely why My judgement has fallen heavily on those who are called to lead My sheep in this season. For many of those called to leadership have forsaken intimate fellowship with Me in order to establish their own kingdom and, thus, the sheep have been led into a place of non-resistance [*passiveness*] to the destructive schemes of the Enemy that have been forged against them.

But as the "uncompromised" *[absolute]* truth is preached to the vast multitudes of My children throughout the earth many shall turn from their bondage and rebellion and serve Me in the way I desire to be served - from the position of a heart "wholly" given. Only those who attempt to continue on in their pride and arrogance *[by their own choice]* shall be removed from their place of authority and suffer at the bands of Satan. Have I ever forsaken one of My children? No I have not! But many *[in their hearts]* have forsaken Me and yet still believe that, in some way, *[because of their "mental ascent" to My mercy, love and grace]* I will justify them in their so-called "good works" - works that are, in reality, unrighteous *[have their source in sin and rebellion, and the seeking after self-glory]*.

The hour has come wherein the thoughts and intentions of My children shall be exposed for all to see *[both righteous and unrighteous]*, and all sin and rebellion shall be removed from the hearts and minds of all those who truly love Me by the power of My indwelling Spirit - that they might enter fully into their precious inheritance and destiny, in Christ"....

...."According to the grace of God which was given to me, like a wise master builder I laid a foundation, and another is building on it. But each man must be careful how he builds on it. For no man can lay a foundation other than the one which is laid, which is Jesus Christ. Now if any man builds on the foundation with gold, silver, precious stones, wood, hay, straw, each man's work will become evident; for the day will show it because it is to be revealed with fire, and the fire itself will test the quality of each man's work. If any man's work which he has built on it remains, he will receive a reward. If any man's work is burned up, he will suffer loss; but he himself will be saved, yet so as through fire".... 1 Corinthians 3:10-15 NASB

[344]"It is a very high calling that has been placed upon those whom I have called to the five-fold ministry in this last hour. For I have called and chosen them to lead *[through serving]* My people into the "fullness" of their inheritance, and into the sinless perfection *[holiness]* that I desire in My Church. Indeed, it shall take a mighty turn around, for through the past twenty centuries, the multitudes have strayed farther and farther away from Me. There have only been a "handful" who have remained faithful and obedient to Me.

These "overcomers" passed down, from each succeeding generation, the knowledge of My Word *[Will]* that was revealed to them by the Holy Spirit. And even though at times it appeared as though the reality of the Gospel of the Kingdom had become a small and flickering flame - all but extinguished by the winds of worldly doctrine - nevertheless, I have always had a "remnant" in the earth who desired nothing else but to do "all" of My Will. And now, we have reached the end of the age and truly I say to you "all" that is not of Me *[all that is apart from Christ]* shall be torn down and consumed by the fire of My Spirit. Over nineteen hundred years of scheming by the Evil One shall be destroyed in a moment's time; for this is the hour that I have chosen to reveal My sons and daughters in the earth - in the fullness of My Glory.

There are many who would call the lives they live, the Christian life; but truly I say to you the lives they live no more resemble Me than darkness represents the day. Everyone who would call themselves Mine will have to repent of any carnality *[self-desire]* that remains within them. This is

not a game - and never was! The reality of the new life that I have given them in Christ *[through the power of the precious Blood]* is a very serious thing!. For not only were all those who would call on the Name of Jesus from their heart delivered from the sin and darkness and death of this "lower" world, but they were transferred into the Kingdom of My dear Son - and equipped perfectly to fight the battle of the ages.

I did not call My children out of this world only for them to return and "align" themselves with Satan and his lies. My anger burns against those who have "allowed" *[and, make now mistake, it is they, themselves that have allowed it]* their hearts to become hardened - for, in reality, they have refused to break their allegiance with the Evil One *[through a holding fast to idolatry - in one of its many forms]*.

There are those who think they should not be held responsible, because they have been deceived by Satan, but truly, truly I say to you, if they had "any" desire in their heart to obey Me, they would have "known" the futility of the path that they were on. I have said before that My mercy endures forever - while there is still a seed of repentance in the heart; but as I look out upon the hearts of many I have found that "seed" to be lacking and it is certain that as the judgements that have already been proclaimed *[upon this "world" and its ruler]* are carried out, they shall be swept along with all those who have made selfishness and greed their "god". Indeed it is time to put an end to the "comfort that kills" *[hinders and destroys]* amongst My people!"....

[346]"There should never be any doubt in the hearts of My children as to how they shall accomplish My Will, but only the strong desire to "know" what My Will is. For in having My Will "revealed" to their heart, I shall surely empower them in all the things that they set their hand to in obedience.

As My children let go of the fear of what others think they shall see clearly that their most important task is to continually lay down their lives *[through self-denial]* in order that they might be a pure and open vessel of My life and power"....

[347]"The influence of the Evil One shall be "completely removed" from My *[remnant]* Church as the power of My anointing flows "unhindered" through the spirits of those who have cleansed themselves from "all" defilement of flesh and spirit. Indeed, the faith of those who are clean before Me shall rise up and devastate the works of Satan, and My light shall abide within them, and in them there shall be no cause for error or for stumbling. For behold in Zion I have laid a stone, a tested stone, a costly cornerstone for the foundation, firmly placed, and he who believes in it shall not be disturbed; and there shall be no fear in the hearts of those who have aligned themselves with Me - spirit, soul, and body; and, if no fear, then it shall be only an "absolute" faith that pours forth upon the words that they speak out of the abundance of their holy hearts. For in this day and in this hour I shall do a work of great magnitude in My Church for all the world to see, and no more shall the scoffers scoff or the mockers mock; for they shall see clearly the revelation of My sons and daughters in the earth"....

JESUS:

Did not those who were filled with My Spirit at Pentecost, turn the world upside down? Indeed, My Spirit shall be poured forth in this season in such a manner as to uproot "all" of the walls and foundations that have harboured the lies of the Evil One and led many of My people astray; and all those who truly love Me shall marvel at all of these things, and they shall "wonder" how they could ever have been held captive by darkness for so long; and they shall turn, and through the anointing that abides within them, they shall be vessels of the greatest attack and assault upon the strongholds of the Evil One that the earth has ever seen. Thus shall My ministry be fulfilled - as My spotless and unblemished Church rises to meet Me in the heavens"....

[348]"Egotistical parents produce egotistical children. Holy parents produce holy children, and faithful parents produce fearless children!"....

[349]"Any element of the heart which speaks or accepts any defeat or failure - that is, anything less than My perfect desire and will - is a product of a "sin-consciousness" [*an unworthiness-consciousness*]. As My children gain a deeper revelation of the power of the Blood of Jesus, they shall see clearly that the provision has already been made for them to walk in "a perfect state of heart" continually before Me, and out of that perfect state of heart shall come the words that will put into motion and cause to come to pass, at all times, those things that are in perfect accordance with the thoughts and intentions of My heart [*Matthew 12:34b-37*].

In this last hour "all" traces of the "sin-consciousness" shall be removed from the hearts of those who truly love Me. No more shall the false doctrine of "imperfection" in those who would serve Me, stand before the consuming fire of My Spirit. For if one would deny the ability, that I have given them, to walk in perfect obedience before Me, they deny My ability to carry out My Word; for I have said, "You shall be holy as I am Holy", and indeed I am watching over My Word to perform it [*1 Peter 1:13-16; Jeremiah 1:12*]. Is it not also written, "Be perfect as your Heavenly Father is perfect" [*Matthew 5:48*]?

Indeed, through diligence, faith, love and obedience, those who truly seek My face shall gain the revelation that they need to accomplish "all" that they were created for, in Christ. Those who would justify their "imperfection" and their incapability of walking for more than a short time without sinning, are foolish, and they "openly betray" their heart-desire to walk in rebellion, in order that they might fulfill the lusts of their own desire!

Truly I say to you it is only the forsaking of ALL things apart from Me, that will allow My children to walk perfectly before Me. Is it not written that I judge not as man judges, but that I judge the thoughts and intentions of the heart [*1 Samuel 16:7b*]? Truly I say to you, it is as My children begin to see with My eyes, that they shall understand My ways. For if they continue to view all things through their own darkened understanding, they shall surely be caught in a snare; and confusion and darkness shall encompass them on every side. For it is certain that those who "refuse" to abide in love [*in their pursuit of self-desire*] shall indeed dwell in darkness, and fear shall become their master"....

[350]"It is only selfishness that could cause one to move farther away from Me, rather than closer to Me. For I draw all things that are in accordance with Me to Myself, but constantly "repel" all that proceeds from the mind of Satan [*the fallen nature*]"....

[351]"The precious Blood of Jesus continues to cleanse all those of My children who truly desire to stay in the protection of My Covenant. Should one of My children begin to stray out from under the covering which I have provided through lack of diligence towards My Word, My Spirit shall send forth "warning signals" in order to catch their attention and guide them back into the security and protection which already belongs to them; but if one of My children "chooses" to harden their heart against Me because of the evil [*wilful*] desire within them, they shall, in looking for a license for their sin, twist My Word concerning the Blood and they shall attempt to believe that they are somehow still protected by the Blood of Jesus while they continue to revel in their wanton sin.

"wanton" - without regard for what is right[*eous*]; careless; reckless; lawless or unrestrained;

Tell My people that while I have provided a place of absolute safety and protection for each one of My children, there is also a "boundary" beyond which the covering I have provided does not reach and truly I say to you that boundary is defined by that which is of My Kingdom and that which is of the "world".

A sin of ignorance "continued" becomes a sin of rebellion against Me and is not covered by the Blood. A sin of ignorance discontinued becomes obedience to My Will - and is always under the covering of the Blood. For is not My covenant based on the faithfulness and obedience of both parties?

Truly I say to you, each one of My children must hearken diligently to the voice of My Spirit in this last hour in order that they might cast aside any weight of sin that they have retained. They must draw near to My Word, which will expose and separate them from all that is not of Me, and they must minister unto Me by spending time in My Presence above all; for time spent in My Presence shall empower and propel them to the exalted place I have prepared for them before all Heaven and earth.

Rebellion and idolatry are the only two things which are able to remove My precious children out from under My protecting hand, for in them [*rebellion and idolatry*] are included every dimension of evil. What foolishness it is for anyone to think that I would remove the covering that was bought and paid for by My own Blood!

Indeed, it is those of My children who find themselves in wilful rebellion and idolatry, who shall reap the judgement that is reserved for all those who align themselves with Satan; for they have, by an act of their own free will, misplaced their faith and allegiance; and in their insolence, they have trampled underfoot My beloved Son, and by their actions they have regarded as unclean the Blood of the Covenant - by which they have been set apart unto Me, free from condemnation and guilt.

Therefore, if they choose to continue in their wilful sin and rebellion, after having "received" the revealed knowledge of My truth, there no longer remains a sacrifice for their sins. For if My people choose to place their faith in anything outside of My Word after having that Word revealed to their hearts, it is they themselves who have chosen to be judged with the unrighteous ones!"....

.... *"and those who are in the flesh cannot please God. However, you are not in the flesh but in the Spirit, if indeed the Spirit of God dwells in you. But if anyone does not have the Spirit of Christ, he does not belong to Him".... Romans 8:8-9 NASB*

.... *"How much severer punishment do you think he will deserve who has trampled under foot the Son of God, and has regarded as unclean the blood of the covenant by which he was sanctified, and has insulted the Spirit of grace?".... Hebrews 10:29 NASB*

.... *"For the Word that God speaks is alive and full of power [making it active, operative, energizing, and effective]; it is sharper than any two-edged sword, penetrating to the dividing line of the breath of life (soul) and [the immortal] spirit, and of joints and marrow [of the deepest parts of our nature], exposing and sifting and analyzing and judging the very thoughts and purposes of the heart".... Hebrews 4:12 The Amplified Translation*

[352]"The heart-attitude of every one of My children should say constantly [*as they diligently seek My Word*], "I want to hear it only from the Holy Spirit". For until that attitude is found in their heart, and until they have revelation of My desire for their "perfect" obedience, they will easily be led into an area of presumptuous sin. For it is only a "deep abiding" in My Word that can separate continually, the soul and the spirit of a man, revealing to them at all times those things that proceed forth from the "flesh" and those that are of My Spirit"....

[353]"Arrogance and selfishness in parents evokes a spirit of rebellion and independence within their children. Love and unselfishness in parents ultimately evokes a spirit of consecration and obedience [*trust*] within their children"....

[354]"Final judgment" is a judgment of God from which there is no return or repentance"....

[355]"To the degree that My children set their "own" joy before them - in other words, those things that would satisfy their own desires apart from Me - it is to that degree that they shall continue to strive in their own power to attain their own goals [*self-agenda*]. It is only as My children lay down their lives entirely and, thus, "allow" Me to do "all things", that I am enabled to "flood" their hearts with the revelation and the vision and the joy that will allow them to endure the "cross" [*continually live the life of self-denial*], and fulfill every facet of My Will for their lives"....

[356]"Many of My children have a tendency, as they set out to meet the needs of the people, to focus their eyes upon the "physical" way to meet those needs rather than the spiritual. As My "sent ones" go forth out amongst the people, they shall take My Word in its power and "control"

Satan in every circumstance that crosses their path, and even though many do not recognize the effectiveness of their work, truly I say to you their reward is great!

It is time for all of My children to place those things which are "not seen" first, and repent of those things within them that cause them to view the physical realm as the standard of measure; for this attitude hinders Me greatly in My desire to pour forth my Power and meet the needs of all the people, and it is this very root that has caused many of My children to place their hope and trust in the world and its ways rather than the authority of My Word.

Many of My children hold fast to the "hope" that cancer can be beaten, but truly, truly I say to you cancer has been beaten! Therefore, for My children to "support" those in the "world" who in their blindness, are ignorant of My salvation, is an abomination to Me! For by their very words and actions they deny the precious Blood of Jesus and create a "distorted image" in the hearts and minds of the people that causes them to believe that I am not willing or able to meet all of their needs"....

.... "Surely he hath borne our griefs, and carried our sorrows: yet we did esteem him stricken, smitten of God, and afflicted. But he [was] wounded for our transgressions, [he was] bruised for our iniquities: the chastisement of our peace [was] upon him; and with his stripes we are healed".... Isaiah 53:4-5 KJV

[357] "Always remember, My beloved ones, that you owe nothing to any man but to love him [Romans 13:8], and the way that you fulfill that obligation is to walk in the power of My Spirit and speak the uncompromised truth in love - at ALL times. And as you are obedient in these things, you will surely do what is best for all who cross your path. Take no thought for the "feelings" of men and women! For those whose minds are not renewed by the power of My Word shall surely take "offense" at those words which you speak to them; but those who are diligent in My Word, and who have had their minds and their emotions renewed shall see clearly that you are sent from Me - and you shall be treated accordingly.

In not allowing yourselves to be influenced by "flesh and blood" in any way, you shall surely expose [either by your silence or by your words that I give you to speak] the deepest thoughts and intentions of their heart, and they shall surely realize and understand their need of Me in every facet of their life. Truly I say to you, the time has come for all of My children to put aside all that is of the flesh in order that they might walk [abide] in the power of My Spirit"....

[358] "An "unrighteous act" is an act that one commits apart from My righteousness. If one "allows" compromise in their walks to any degree - that is, do those things that are apart from the Head, who is Jesus - then they commit an unrighteous act. Every person who crosses the path of one of My children has the "right" to hear My uncompromised Word, and see the "living" Christ within them. Therefore, if My children make the choice to compromise My Word in some way, then they have committed an unrighteous act against those who hear the words they speak!"....

.... "It is the Spirit who gives life; **the flesh profits nothing**; the words that I have spoken to you are spirit and are life"..... John 6:63 NASB

.... "For I know that nothing good dwells in me, that is, in my flesh".... Romans 7:18 NASB

.... "I am the vine, you are the branches; he who abides in Me and I in him, he bears much fruit, for **apart from Me you can do nothing**".... John 15:5 NASB

[359] "All" disappointment stems from a "misplaced" faith [*trust*]. Every one of My children must take as their only standard, the revealed knowledge of My Word - for it is then and only then, that they will be able to walk above the "certain disappointment " that comes from a continued reliance upon the things which are "seen" [*perceived through the five physical senses*]. Therefore, if one of My children are found to be suffering disappointment and defeat in an area of their walk, they need only seek My Will and Wisdom in that area, and as they "fix" their eyes solely on the "revealed" knowledge of My Word, they will no longer suffer any disappointment and frustration, for their faith shall no longer be misplaced and they shall surely gain the victory [*Romans 9:33*]"....

[360] "There is no problem, there is no difficulty; there is no evil from which My children have not been redeemed [*Galatians 3:13*]. For in My Word is found the provision to meet "all" of the needs of every one of My children. The answer to every question that could ever cross the mind of man is found in My Wisdom - for I have left nothing out. Every facet, every minute detail of human existence in this earth has been provided for under My Covenant of Grace.

This is an "absolute revelation" that must burn within the hearts of each one of My children. For in this last hour, if one chooses to separate themselves from My Covenant, they shall surely suffer defeat at the hands of Satan in the very area that they do not believe [*have a revelation of*] [*Hosea 4:6a*]. For in this last hour it is ONLY faith exercised in My Word that will empower My people to overcome in the earth.

It is not a "punishment" for My people to live by faith, but rather a blessing of "unlimited capacity". As they repent and turn from all wickedness [*unrighteousness*], they shall begin to experience the fullness of My Life [*Zoe*]. Indeed, the time has come for My children, to lay aside "all" dependence upon the "flesh", and submit themselves completely to My Word/Will - and My Word/Will alone"....

[361] "In this season, things shall begin to both accelerate and intensify [*spiritually speaking*] and, thus, My Word shall have two very clear and distinct "effects" on My people. As My uncompromised Word is put forth in the fullness of authority and conviction by My holy and faithful servants, they shall experience My great blessing - or a righteous and holy fire that will both expose and consume ALL that is apart from Me. What one experiences will truly be the result of their love for Me or their rebellion against Me; and in this way the darkness in every man's heart shall be exposed, and truly I say to you many shall turn completely from the broad path and enter onto the highway of holiness [*Isaiah 35:8-10*] in this most glorious hour!"....

[362]Every one of My children - as they receive those blessings that I have for them - should seek one thing and one thing only in those blessings, and that is that they might learn a deeper revelation of obedience. For as they seek this one thing, surely all other things shall fall into place [*unfold perfectly*] in their service to Me"....

[363]"My Word is to be preached [*ministered*] in the power of resurrection, and the authority of ascension - in the Spirit of the Cross"....

....*"And when I came to you, brethren, I did not come with superiority of speech or of wisdom, proclaiming to you the testimony of God. For I determined to know nothing among you except Jesus Christ, and Him crucified. I was with you in weakness and in fear and in much trembling, and my message and my preaching were not in persuasive words of wisdom, but in demonstration of the Spirit and of power, so that your faith would not rest on the wisdom of men, but on the power of God".... 1 Corinthians 2:1-5 NASB*

[364]"Because many of My children have removed themselves far from My Word [*and the intimate fellowship that I desire to have with them*] they do not have a revelation of all that My love encompasses - and, thus, when those whom I have sent as vessels of My love and truth come before them, they scorn and despise them and accuse them of not walking in love. For their eyes have been blinded by the hardness of their hearts and their minds have been darkened by the Evil One. But truly I say to you, all those who have prepared themselves as vessels of My Love shall surely be vindicated in all of their words and actions in this hour - for they have represented Me well, and in this I am well pleased!"....

[365]"It is much easier for My children to stand in faith as they gain a deeper revelation of the power of the Blood of Jesus. For in gaining this revelation, they shall begin to understand that My power transcends both time and space and, because of this, by the words which proceed forth from their mouth, they shall be able to "control" [*through their faith and right standing with Me*] every circumstance with which Satan has attempted to lure them into an area of fear"....

[366]"All fear is based on the thought of what "self" cannot do or handle. Therefore, when My children come to the "full realization" that they indeed can do nothing of themselves, My love shall be shed abroad in their hearts, and all that proceeds from fear and self shall be cast aside. For they shall know that although they can do nothing of themselves [*in their own strength and understanding*] to further My Kingdom, they can do "all" things through the power of My Word and My Spirit"....

[367]"Without a willing heart towards Me as My children walk this earth, they become tools of Satan [*2 Timothy 2:26*], moving [*unknowingly - although they should know*] step by step closer to the destruction that he has planned for every one of My children. But as they "allow" Me to sustain them and create in them a steadfast and willing heart, every step they take shall lead them into a deeper revelation of My absolute life, and they shall become pure vessels of My Life [*Zoe*] to a world which is perishing rapidly"....

[368]"For My children to truly obey My command for them to love one another they will need to lay aside any thought for themselves. For as they go forth in obedience there shall be many that cross their path who, in their blindness and hardness of heart, shall come against those who have been sent by Me. My bondservants and handmaidens must hearken diligently to the voice of My Spirit in every circumstance and situation - in order that through their intercession and through their words, they might cause that which is for the greatest eternal benefit of the one who has come against them to come to pass. They must, at all cost to themselves, let no unwholesome word proceed from their mouths. Indeed, there shall be many times when their actions are not "recognized" by those who do not have eyes to see; but truly I say to you I shall recognize all those things that they have done in My Name and great shall be their reward - both in this age and in the ages to come!"....

[369]"My wrath is bursting at the seams! And I shall not look down upon the evil intent and wickedness of the heart any longer, for it shall be consumed by the fire of My Spirit!"....

[370]"Placing faces and names of missing children on milk cartons, billboards and moving vans is an abomination to Me! For they breed fear to a great degree and give a false hope to those who would not have suffered loss at the hands of Satan had they been established in My Covenant from the beginning. But truly I say to you, they are not without hope, for I shall restore what the Evil One has stolen or destroyed, when the parents turn from their wickedness and rebellion against Me and seek Me with all their hearts.

I have a controversy with all those whom I have entrusted My "precious ones" to - and who have taught them in ways that are far from Me. Tell all those parents whom you shall minister to, to repent and begin to live the life I have called them to live before Me and before their children; for I shall indeed hold them responsible for any harm which is done in their families by Satan. It is time for every parent to forsake the ways of the world and learn all that is theirs in Christ; for the hour is late and it is time for Satan to be removed from "all" contact with My church and the families within Her"....

[371]"Every time My children speak words that are not in perfect accordance with the revealed knowledge of My Word the words they speak "exalt themselves" above My Word [Will], and by speaking these words they align themselves and set themselves in agreement with the lies of Satan.

By speaking words that exalt themselves above My Word one's rebellion against Me is revealed. Words that are spoken in accordance with the revealed knowledge of My Word [Will] shall build up My Church. Words that exalt themselves above the revealed knowledge of My Will, shall serve to tear down [hinder] My Church in some way"....

...."Let no unwholesome word proceed from your mouth, but only such [a word] as is good for edification according to the need [of the moment,] so that it will give [impart] grace to those who hear".... Ephesians 4:29 NASB

[372]"Faith always has to be expressed through words"....

[373]"I desire each one of My children to have a "Body of Christ"-consciousness and a "Covenant"-consciousness in this last hour. I desire every action that they take to be within the framework of the Covenant that they have with Me, and every word they speak to be for the edification of My Church - both individually and corporately"....

[374]"It is the "preoccupation" of some of My children with things in the physical realm [*the things that are seen and heard*] that have continually caused them to be ensnared and trapped by the schemes of the Evil One. It has led them into doctrines and traditions which rob My Word of its power in their lives, and causes them to walk in darkness. In this last hour, I shall expose every "false doctrine", and I shall tear down every man-made tradition from the foundation up - and there shall be no more "error" in My church. For all those who truly love Me shall come into the perfect knowledge of My Truth - by the power of My Spirit [Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation]"....

[375]"Through My forethought and foreknowledge I have already prepared the path for each one of My children to walk in this earth; and it is because of this that every thought [*desire*] that is acted upon by My children that has proceeded forth from the "flesh" is only expressing rebellion against Me. It is as My children set themselves in agreement with the thoughts and intentions of My heart that they shall truly walk in the "fullness" of the revelation that they have the "mind of Christ" and, from that place, enter into the fullness of their precious inheritance in Him"....

....*"For we are God's [own] handiwork (His workmanship), recreated in Christ Jesus, [born anew] that we may do those good works which God predestined (planned beforehand) for us [taking paths which He prepared ahead of time], that we should walk in them [living the good life which He prearranged and made ready for us to live]".... Ephesians 2:10 The Amplified Translation*

[376]"It grieves Me greatly, My beloved one, to see the reactions of My children towards you. But truly I say to you, those reactions are the result of their reaction towards Me! For in their hearts there is an abundance of fear and mistrust - and they have not yet given themselves wholly to Me. Indeed, those who continue on in fellowship with the world will always find it much easier to believe the lies of Satan above the revealed knowledge of My Word; but the light which pours forth from the words you speak shall illuminate and expose their darkness and, ultimately, soften their hearts towards Me. Therefore, continue to speak forth My words in the face of "all" that crosses your path. For they shall soon see clearly that My hand is upon you, and that I am with you in "all" that you do"....

[377]"A clean and pure heart is a heart that is always perfect [*faithful and true*] in its thoughts and motivations towards Me - and towards My Will [*Matthew 5:8*]"....

[378]"Reliance upon My Word and the Holy Spirit alone fuels godly desire, and shall always lead one into those "things" that they need to fulfill their ministry in the earth. Dependence upon

the flesh shall produce those things in their lives [*through an adherence to self-desire*] that are "excess", and serve only to hinder their carrying out of My Will"....

[379]"All "waste" [*time, finances etc.*] is a product of presumptuous sin"....

[380]"The "old nature" of man [*the "flesh"*] has within it only the capacity and capability to "misunderstand" both Me - and My purposes"....

[381]"When one is diligently "pursuing" their enemy, that enemy does not have time to set up an ambush or attack against them. The way in which My children diligently pursue the Enemy is to walk in perfect obedience before Me - for, in doing so, they shall surely pursue the Enemy until he is "consumed", and his strongholds found in their path shall be brought to nothing [*2 Samuel 22:38*]"....

[382]"Many of My children are about to realize in a powerful way that they need Me more than they need "their" money"....

[383]"The anointing that abides within My children is released in its [*His*] fullness through faith in My Word, working through love - that is, a perfect state of heart towards Me at all times [*Matthew 5:48*]"....

[384]"Fear [*selfishness-pride*] triggers "all" demonic influence in the lives of My children. It is for this reason that they must replace every fear-filled thought with My Word. For in doing so they shall eliminate the opportunity for Satan to work in them and through them. Those of My children who "choose" to operate in fear and selfishness rather than faith and love, shall surely "allow" the Evil One to do them great harm; and they shall surely be found to be fighting against Me in this last hour - as I move powerfully to establish My Glorious Church"....

[385]"My children shall only find satisfaction in the things that they do in obedience to Me, if they do those things out of love for Me, alone. For if there is any element of "self" remaining within their heart in their "attempt" to carry out My Will, they cannot experience the "true" satisfaction that comes only from love.

Every motivation of heart in Christian service must be rooted in the desire for all of My Will to be accomplished in the earth [*to destroy the works of Satan and to exalt the name of Jesus - and to represent Me perfectly*]. Any motivation that proceeds from self shall only serve to "allow" the Evil One to enter into, and remain in control of, their lives in some way. I am an absolute God, and in the perfect fulfilling of My Will, it shall take an "absolute" [*perfect*] love abiding in the hearts of My children. For indeed there is no provision, in the building of My Church, for anything that is outside of, and apart from, Me"....

[386]"All disappointment comes from an "unrealistic" expectation [*a misplaced faith*] based in selfishness [*self-desire*]"....

[387]"The driving force within My children that causes them to love Me with their "whole heart" - and hate evil [*unrighteousness*] with a vengeance - is all part of the anointing that I have bestowed upon My Christ, and that anointing dwells in every one of My children. It is as My children depend entirely on the anointing that abides within them that they will pursue the enemy until he is consumed. If one loves the darkened wisdom of Satan rather than My wisdom, they will not pursue him; for in their maintaining of selfish desire they shall forsake obedience to Me in order to fellowship with the world and its ways.

But those who forsake "all" to follow Me shall go forth as a "great army" in this hour, and they shall drive out the darkness and death which - up until this time - has infiltrated My church; and with a holy "intolerance" of sin and unbelief this world has never seen before, they shall expose the lies of the Evil One; and his hold on the hearts and minds of all those whose heart is towards Me shall be broken [*Acts 2:21*]"....

[388]"I am about to unleash the fulness of My Power through all those of My children who have given themselves "wholly" to Me, and they shall "enter fully" into the realm of the miraculous. For they will have transcended both time and space and shall no longer be held in any way by the temporal realm - thus enabling them to carry out My Will, and allowing Me to cause great signs and wonders and miracles to come to pass through them. Hold fast, My beloved ones, for even though at first these things I have said to you, as they manifest themselves in the physical realm, may "seem" like a dream they are not, and you shall surely turn the world upside down wherever you walk in this last of the last hour!"....

[389]"Many of My children attempt to fight an invisible enemy [*Satan*] with physical weapons. But truly I say to you, if one "knows" who the enemy is they shall use whatever weapons are at their disposal to defeat him. Therefore, if they consider their enemy to be anyone who stands in the way of "their" progress and "their" self-glory [*self-agenda*], they shall use "carnal weapons". But if they have a revelation of the fact that Satan is the enemy, and that their "sole task" in this earth is to tear down and destroy his strongholds [*Acts 10:38*], then they will use the spiritual weapons that are at their disposal, in Christ. Those who seek their own self-glory, in any way, will always use "carnal" weapons, and their attack will always be directed towards flesh and blood. Those who seek only My glory will always use spiritual weapons, and their attack will be directed solely at Satan and his forces [*2 Corinthians 10:3-4*] - and NEVER flesh and blood"....

...."For we are not wrestling with flesh and blood [contending only with physical opponents], but against the despotisms, against the powers, against [the master spirits who are] the world rulers of this present darkness, against the spirit forces of wickedness in the heavenly (supernatural) sphere. Therefore put on God's complete armor, that you may be able to resist and stand your ground on the evil day [of danger], and, having done all [the crisis demands], to stand [firmly in your place]. Stand therefore [hold your ground], having tightened the belt of truth around your loins and having put on the breastplate of integrity and of moral rectitude and right standing with God, And having shod your feet in preparation [to face the enemy with the firm-footed stability, the promptness, and the readiness produced by the good news] of the Gospel of peace. [Isa. 52:7.] Lift up over all the [covering] shield of saving faith, upon which you can

quench all the flaming missiles of the wicked [one]. And take the helmet of salvation and the sword that the Spirit wields, which is the Word of God. Pray at all times (on every occasion, in every season) in the Spirit, with all [manner of] prayer and entreaty. To that end keep alert and watch with strong purpose and perseverance, interceding in behalf of all the saints (God's consecrated people).".... *Ephesians 6:12-18 The Amplified Translation*

[390]"Every word of unbelief spoken by My children is an "unconscious" expression by them [*although they should be conscious of it*] that Jesus is "not" Lord! Every word spoken that is apart from the "revealed" knowledge of My Word [*Will*]] denies the power of the Blood of Jesus, and belittles the absolute victory of My beloved Son at Calvary!"....

[391]"I did not create a man to "rule" over [*dominate*] a woman but, rather, WITH a woman as "one" flesh. He is to give himself entirely to Me [*and My Will*] - for her. For ONLY in that position of close and intimate relationship with Me does he have the "authority" to make decisions. He does not have the right to make any decision based on any insecurity or any egotistical desire to "look" like a man. He gets that right only by conforming himself to what I created him to be: the protector, provider, friend and beloved one of the woman, in Christ!"....

[392]"The more revealed knowledge one receives, the more responsibility one has to use that knowledge correctly"....

[393]"In seeking nothing for themselves, My children can go about freely doing all things - knowing by faith that they are walking in accordance with the thoughts and intentions of My heart"....

[394]"All reliance on "feelings" has its root in a fear and mistrust of Me"....

[395]"All" frustration in the child of God is a direct product of a continued disobedience in their "own" life"....

[396]"Many times I have had to stand by and watch as My children sought for "greener pastures" outside of My love, failing to realize that they were walking straight into the snares of the Evil One. But My love for them was not diminished in any way, and with steadfast faith I set Myself to accomplish the desires of My heart. Therefore, in like manner, hold fast! Do not allow yourself to be sidetracked by any manifestations of evil in the lives of those I have given you for the sake of their spiritual well-being. For through your steadfast faith and love they shall be delivered. Therefore, align yourself with Me in steadfast faith and perfect obedience, and you shall surely see Satan removed from their lives and they will be free to serve Me from a whole and pure heart!"....

....*"There is a way which seems right to a man, but its end is the way of death"*.... *Proverbs 14:12 NASB*

.... "Create in me a clean heart, O God, and renew a right, persevering, and steadfast spirit within me..... Restore to me the joy of Your salvation and uphold me with a willing spirit"....
Psalms 51:10, 12 The Amplified Translation

[397] "Whenever My Spirit truly comes into "contact" [*connects*] with something, order is restored"....

[398] "One cannot perceive how ignorant [*unknowing of spiritual things*] they are in their darkness until they step into the light" [*of My Presence*]....

[399] "My children entering into a place of an abiding and perfect obedience is dependent upon them gaining a deep and "living" revelation of the fact that what is continually sown to the flesh shall end in death, and what is continually sown to the Spirit shall end in life [*Galatians 6:7-8*]"....

[400] "The sole reason for one of My children being used as a vessel of persecution against another one of My children is the fact that they do not know the thoughts and intentions of My heart. In this last hour, those of My children who "know" Me shall be able to discern clearly those things that are from Me; whereas those who have hardened their hearts against me shall "slip into darkness", and shall in no way be able to discern the things that are of Me. For they have been enshrouded with a deluding influence - that "evil" influence being a direct product of the hardness of their hearts towards Me [*My Will*]"....

[401] "It is as those who are placed in a position of delegated authority continually "humble" themselves before Me [*trust and depend upon Me with an absolute trust and dependence*], that the multitudes shall follow. Therefore, I shall do a great work in the hearts of all those who are called to the five-fold ministry in this final hour. And, thus, their hearts shall be towards Me and they shall draw near to Me, and they shall put aside the hardness of heart and the darkness that has caused many of them to go astray. And because of their obedience [*and repentance*], the uncompromised truth shall go forth as never before - and, thus, shall My people be led into the fullness of their precious inheritance in Christ in an "accelerated" manner in this hou"....

"accelerate" - to cause to act or move faster; to hasten the natural or usual course of; to cause to happen ahead of time;

[402] "The reason why many of My children still continue to stumble over the doctrines of healing found in My Word, is because their eyes rest on the defeats and failures caused by unbelief [*their own and other's*], rather than keeping their eyes "fixed" on a revelation of My Word - revelation[s] that would cause them to have the necessary faith to overcome every manifestation that crosses their path"....

[403] "The "spirit of unbelief" is that spirit which causes My children to harden their hearts against Me, and causes them to refuse to receive My uncompromised Word [*absolute truth*] into their hearts - its prime manifestation being "offense taken" at the Word spoken under the unction and anointing of the Holy Spirit"....

[404]"Constant and abiding fellowship in My Presence will cause the spirit of the one in fellowship with Me to be steadily built up and charged with power; and as they diligently avoid the sin of presumption, the time will surely come when that power will be manifested to its absolute degree - to accomplish the very thing that I had intended all along"....

[405]"It is a time of "steadfastness" for My handmaidens and bondservants. For as they have diligently prepared themselves, I shall surely bring each and every one of them to the forefront of My Church by My great and awesome power; and I shall leave no stone unturned, and they shall rule and govern My people with the vastness of My wisdom and knowledge, and men will fear and dread the awesome power and light which emanates from them.

Do not even consider, My beloved ones, any aspect of the soulish realm, for surely no "flesh" shall glory in the presence of Almighty God, and you shall soon see that in these days every word that you speak will transcend the soulish realm and cause the Kingdom of Heaven to be presented clearly before all who cross your path"....

[406]"I desire to bring each one of My children to the place wherein every "heart motivation" of theirs is to please Me - rather than flesh and blood"....

[407]"As My children receive My Wisdom [*the revealed knowledge of My Word /Will*] into their hearts, it is of extreme importance for them to continue on in My Word - for it is then, and only then, that they shall be able to minister My Word in love. For it is certain that it is only as My Love is shed abroad in their hearts that they shall be enabled to rise above "self-seeking" - and the tactics of the Enemy that seek to deceive them into using My wisdom and prosperity as a tool for their own selfish gain.

The key to "perfection" in the Christian life in this earth is "abiding"; indeed the key to walking in the fulness of the true Christian life which I have set before each one of My children, is "continual fellowship" with Me. Multitudes of My children do not yet have the revelation that it is not "I" [*self*] but Christ who lives within them - and, thus, they continue to rely upon the "old nature" in an "attempt" to serve Me.

Truly I say to you, this is a time of great separation within My church and, as this judgment moves into full swing, those who truly love Me - and all that they set their hand to - shall be filled with My Glory, while those who remain content in their rebellion shall surely begin to "perish" [*be uncovered*] at the hands of Satan! For in this season, to those who already have much, much more shall be given; but to those who have little [*because of their unfaithfulness*], that which they have shall be taken away from them"....

...."*According to the grace of God which was given to me, like a wise master builder I laid a foundation, and another is building on it. But each man must be careful how he builds on it. For no man can lay a foundation other than the one which is laid, which is Jesus Christ. Now if any man builds on the foundation with gold, silver, precious stones, wood, hay, straw, each man's work will become evident; for the day will show it because it is to be revealed with fire, and the*

fire itself will test the quality of each man's work. If any man's work which he has built on it remains, he will receive a reward. If any man's work is burned up, he will suffer loss; but he himself will be saved, yet so as through fire".... 1 Corinthians 3:10-15 NASB

[408]"I have not called My children to conform to the "world's" standards in any way! "Social" words and actions [*that is, those words and actions that are deemed acceptable and are considered, by the mind of man, to be "morally" good, yet have little or nothing to do with the revealed knowledge of My Word*], are an abomination to Me, for those who practice such things seek only to please "flesh and blood" [*through fear*] rather than Me [*through faith and love*].

Indeed, there is a belief in the heart of those who do such things that they are wise and good [*in their own eyes*], yet in reality every action they take and every word they speak, seeks only to serve their own selfish interests. I have called My children to speak My words, and My words alone; therefore, in every instance, I shall show those words which are not of Me to be of Satan, and the selfish motives of those who are rebellious shall be openly displayed for what they are in reality.

No longer shall the motivations of one's heart be hidden, for by My Spirit I shall bring to light all those things that were hidden and all things that have proceeded forth from wickedness [*unrighteousness*] shall clearly be seen for what they are: prideful sin and open rebellion against Me!"....

[409]"I have closed the door which no one shall open and I have opened a door which no one shall close; and I shall send forth My holy apostles and prophets and they shall deliver My Word to My people and they shall become a great and mighty host moving forth as one to trample the strongholds of Satan [*Revelation 3:8-13*]"....

[410]"For one to take offense at something one says or does means that they are not walking in love; and for one to fear someone taking offense at something they say or do is also not walking in love - and shows a fear in that person of what other people think"....

[411]"I find in many of My children that their spirit is indeed willing, but their flesh is weak. Even though one's spirit is willing, they must remain constant in their obedience to the revealed knowledge of My Will and the voice of My Spirit. In other words, they must walk in all of the light they have - at all times. For if they choose to lean upon their own understanding to even a small degree, then their soul shall begin to supercede their spirit [*inner man*] and gain control of their thoughts and actions. But as they guard their heart with ALL diligence - and walk in obedience to even the smallest detail of My Will - their spirit shall grow strong and neither the soul or the body shall be able to control them or move them, in any way, to a place outside of My Will"....

...."He who is faithful in a very little thing is faithful also in much".... Luke 16:10 NASB

[412]"When men and women attempt to create alliances of "assurance" in the flesh [*unholy connections*] in order to pursue their own "agendas", they bypass the provision I have made for "true unity" in the Spirit; which is: each one of My children in the Body of Christ controlled and governed by the Holy Spirit - through their obedience to the Head. Any "fleshly reliance" upon one another is not good, for it proceeds from the heart of one ruled by self-desire - as opposed to godly desire.

When such an alliance is made, a "false" security is established, based on an alliance made with "flesh and blood" rather than an alliance made with Me [*the Covenant*] to be obedient to Me in all things - serving Me alone, and desiring to receive correction and instruction [*wisdom and counsel*] from Me [*My Spirit*] alone.

The direction of any agreement with "flesh and blood" as its base shall result in one's strength and understanding being exerted in an attempt to appear "righteous" before men, caused by the fear of what other people think rather than the reverence of Me and what I think; and standards tend to be reduced to those of "social etiquette", rather than speaking My truth in love, with each one doing what "they" deem right, rather than truly seeking My face.

True unity in the bond of love begins with one entering into intimate fellowship with Me in the "inner chamber", and THEN the proper corporate fellowship with others in the Body shall be provided, and "divine" connections established - to My greatest glory.

It is not the "fear of correction" from others that will spur one on to holiness, but rather a deeper revelation of who I truly am and what I truly expect from them [*Divine Requirement*].

The fear of man is a "snare" to one desiring to follow Me. It breeds false security, and a misplacing of one's trust onto men rather than onto My Word. It seems a noble and helpful gesture in the flesh to make such alliances, but, in reality, it only uncovers an undealt-with fear and mistrust that "encourages" reliance upon flesh and blood rather than Me.

"reliance" - an absolute trust or confidence in [*or upon*] someone or something;

One must view all attempts to "unite" in the flesh as an attempt by the Evil One to usurp power by displacing the ministry of the Holy Spirit to reprove and correct [*instruct, guide*] My children in all things, at all times"....

[413]"The desire of one of My children to obtain the promise of "never leaving" from another is born from a deep mistrust of Me to supply "all" their needs; for when one truly seeks first My Kingdom and My righteousness, I shall be enabled [*through their continual accessing of My Grace*] to supply "all" of their needs and this includes "brothers and sisters" of like mind and heart! But the goal and aim shall not be based on emotional insecurities nor any fear of rejection. The goal shall be one of "selflessness" - and the establishing of My Kingdom in the earth."....

[414]"The "covenant" made between two believers in Christ - and as a result of Divine empowerment [*divine connection*] - will be to do ALL things and say ALL things only for the building up of one another, desiring only to speak the revealed knowledge of My Word [*Will*], letting no unwholesome word proceed from their lips.

The question should not be "will you never leave me?" But, "Will you always seek God's face concerning Me?" "Will you never speak apart from His revealed Will to Me?" "Will you continually lay down your "natural life" that I may be a partaker of God's life, and desire and not your own for me?" And, "Will you, if need be for my correction, separate yourself from me at the instruction of the Holy Spirit?" Indeed, this is what it truly means to walk in obedience to My command for My children to "love one another"....

....*"A friend loves at all times".... Proverbs 17:17a NASB*

....*"Many a man proclaims his own loyalty, but who can find a trustworthy man?".... Proverbs 20:6 NASB*

[415]"The "relaxation" [*divine rest*] that I have for My people is one that sets them on a course towards Me, and not away from Me. It has nothing whatsoever to do with taking time out to go their "own" way, but rather to partake of those things that will cause them to draw nearer to Me"....

"If because of the sabbath [rest], you turn your foot from doing your OWN pleasure on My holy day, and call the sabbath a delight, the holy day of the LORD honorable, and honor it, desisting from your OWN ways, from seeking your OWN pleasure and speaking your OWN word, THEN you will take delight in the LORD, and I will make you ride on the heights of the earth [Ephesians 2:6]".... Isaiah 58:13-14a NASB

[416]"Fellowship with the world "deadens" the spirit - hardening it and desensitizing it to the deepest thoughts and intentions of My heart - and this causes one's ability to hear the voice of My Spirit to diminish"....

....*"Do not love the world nor the things in the world. If anyone loves the world, the love of the Father is not in him. For all that is in the world, the lust of the flesh and the lust of the eyes and the boastful pride of life, is not from the Father, but is from the world. The world is passing away, and also its lusts; but the one who does the will of God lives forever".... 1 John 2:15-17 NASB*

[417]"My children may look down upon and despise sin; but woe to those who look down upon and despise the "sinner"!....

[418]"Sickness and unbelief will be removed from the Church when all the "unrepentant" [*wilfully rebellious*] sinners are removed from the midst of the congregations. That, along with the fact of the uncompromised Word continually going forth in its absoluteness, will cause "all" that is

apart from My Word [*Will*] to be separated and removed from the midst of the congregations of the righteous in this most glorious hour.

Truly I say to you, in these true spiritual environments WHOSOEVER calls upon My name from the depths of their heart shall experience the necessary deliverance [*salvation*] from any temporal bondage that has afflicted them up until that time. Such will be the power of My Glory in the midst of those who truly love Me in this final hour!"....

....*"And it shall come to pass in the last days, God declares, that I will pour out of My Spirit upon all mankind, and your sons and your daughters shall prophesy [telling forth the divine counsels] and your young men shall see visions (divinely granted appearances), and your old men shall dream [divinely suggested] dreams. Yes, and on My menservants also and on My maidservants in those days I will pour out of My Spirit, and they shall prophesy [telling forth the divine counsels and predicting future events pertaining especially to God's kingdom]. And I will show wonders in the sky above and signs on the earth beneath, blood and fire and smoking vapor; The sun shall be turned into darkness and the moon into blood before the obvious day of the Lord comes--that great and notable and conspicuous and renowned [day]. And it shall be that **whoever** shall call upon the name of the Lord [invoking, adoring, and worshiping the Lord--Christ] shall be saved [experience the fullness of salvation]. [Joel 2:28-32.]".... Acts 2:17-21 The Amplified Translation*

[419]*"All fear stems from a mistrust [ignorance] of My character and My Word. All faith stems from a trust in [revelation of] My character and My Word [Will] [Proverbs 3:5-6]"....*

[420]*"To prevent any of Satan's "wearing down tactics" from taking effect in the lives of My children, they must guard their hearts every moment of every day with ALL diligence. This is the essence of true obedience: that one be watchful, holding fast to My Word [Will] at all times"....*

[421]*"I have a controversy with all those children of Mine who have "continually" refused to give their "whole" heart to Me. There are many who outwardly appear to be devoted and "sincere" in their actions as they go forth in My Name, but in their ignorance and in their pride, they have set themselves as "enemies of the Cross". There is only one way to expose the true motivations of one's heart in the midst of My people, and that is for that one to be "confronted" by My Word - and the Anointing [*holy fire*] which abides both within and upon all those whose heart has been wholly given to Me"....*

....*"You shall love the Lord your God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your strength, and with all your mind".... Luke 10:27 NASB*

[422]*"As I look out upon My church, I see many of My people walking in various stages of unbelief, hindered greatly in their relationship with Me by an intense desire to walk after that which is seen and perceived through the five physical senses - a "perception" that precludes faith in My Word. But, behold, I am doing a "new" thing in the midst of My people in this last hour, My beloved one [*Isaiah 42:9; Isaiah 43:18-19*].*

For I desire them to walk in one accord [*perfect agreement*] with "every" thought and intention of My heart. Therefore, as I reveal the deepest thoughts and intentions of My heart from the Throne Room, through My holy apostles and prophets, ALL "mental ascensions" to My Word [*traditions and doctrines of men*] will be exposed, and be replaced with the pure and uncompromised truth in the hearts of those who are truly seeking the fullness of their destiny, in Christ.

As I look out upon the congregations, I see the place where each one who has departed from My will chose the favour of men and "honour" which the world bestows - above My favour and honour. Therefore, My judgements are upon them, and as I send My messengers forth, the anointing, which is upon them and within them, will both expose and shatter any illusions of false security found in the hearts of My people - and truly I say to you, I shall not relent until all that I desire is accomplished in the midst of My people. Therefore, brace yourselves! And resting in My love, go forth in obedience, measuring each step in the fulness [*absoluteness*] of My Word; for many great signs and wonders shall follow you in "all" that you say and do"....

.... "*Do not [earnestly] remember the former things; neither consider the things of old. Behold, I am doing a new thing! Now it springs forth; do you not perceive and know it and will you not give heed to it? I will even make a way in the wilderness and rivers in the desert"....*
Isaiah 43:18-19 The Amplified Translation

[423] "I have a controversy with those delegated authorities who have rejected the words which I have spoken to them through My holy handmaidens and bondservants. And they shall surely come to know that they have rejected Me - in order to pursue their own "way". For I shall not leave one stone unturned in the midst of their congregations. And I shall cause such great upheaval by the power of My Spirit that they will cry out to Me in their despair. And if they are truly willing to do "all" that I ask of them, then - and only then - will they be restored to the place which I have for them in the local Church. Do not under any "circumstances" go to them, for I shall send them to you in their time of repentance"....

[424] "A deep love for Me shall spontaneously manifest itself in a deep hatred for Satan - and all that proceeds from him [*all that he stands for*]. Therefore, to the degree that one is diligent in fellowshiping with Me in the "inner chamber" [and in the "handling of My Word"] it is to that degree that they shall pursue the "enemy", even to the total consuming of his strongholds; having been perfectly prepared by the love that is constantly shed abroad in their hearts, to pursue the enemy into darkness"....

.... "*For You are my lamp, O LORD; And the LORD illumines my darkness. For by You I can run upon a troop; By my God I can leap over a wall. As for God, His way is blameless; The word of the LORD is tested; He is a shield to all who take refuge in Him. For who is God, besides the LORD? And who is a rock, besides our God? "God is my strong fortress; And He sets the blameless in His way. He makes my feet like hinds' feet, and sets me on my high places. He trains my hands for battle, So that my arms can bend a bow of bronze. You have also given me the shield of Your salvation, and Your help makes me great. You enlarge my steps under me, and my*

feet have not slipped. I pursued my enemies and destroyed them, and I did not turn back until they were consumed. And I have devoured them and shattered them, so that they did not rise; And they fell under my feet. For You have girded me with strength for battle; You have subdued under me those who rose up against me. You have also made my enemies turn their backs to me, and I destroyed those who hated me".... 2 Samuel 22:29-41 NASB

[425]"It is now the time wherein I shall call each one of those who truly love Me, out and away from the bondages of "denominationalism". Truly I say to you, only those who are willing to forsake any and every attachment with the world will obey My instructions to separate themselves from those whom they have "fellowshipped" with up until this time. Therefore, stay ready! Stay alert! For there shall be many inquiries - by those whom I have sent - about you and your ministry"....

[426]"The more time one spends in My Presence the deeper the revelation they will have of the fact that there is no good in the "flesh" - and that it, indeed, profits nothing concerning the establishment of my Kingdom in the earth"....

...."For I know that nothing good dwells in me, that is, in my flesh".... Romans 7:18 NASB

...."It is the Spirit Who gives life [He is the Life-giver]; the flesh conveys no benefit whatever [there is no profit in it]. The words (truths) that I have been speaking to you are spirit and life".... John 6:63 The Amplified Translation

[427]"To violate the first principle of intercession is to walk by "sight" and NOT by faith. The very heart motivation that induces one to cease from exercising faith in My Will [*Word*], and My desire and ability to accomplish that Will [*regardless of the circumstances*], shall cause the one in intercession to forsake "diligent" prayer in order to grasp the situation with their "own" understanding, thereby falling into Satan's snare. A snare that was designed by him to cause them to stop exercising their faith - at ALL times - on the behalf of all those they are interceding for [*Proverbs 3:5-6*]"....

[428]"The only reason that My children do not hear the voice of My Spirit clearly, at times, is because they fear in their heart [*because they are holding to self-desire in some form*] the words [*instructions*] that He will speak to them - and, thus, they do not "draw near" to Me in the necessary way. NEVER fear the conviction or the guidance of My Spirit for is He not the Spirit of Love [*that heals and restores - and NEVER "criticizes"*] and is He not the Spirit of Wisdom and Revelation - Whose task it is to reveal My Will and lead one in the paths of righteousness? Truly I say to you, everything that My Spirit will speak to the hearts of My children [*in any given moment*] is for their "greatest" good - ALWAYS!

...."But the Helper, the Holy Spirit, whom the Father will send in My name, He will teach you all things, and bring to your remembrance all that I said to you".... John 14:26 NASB

.....:But when He, the Spirit of Truth [the Truth-giving Spirit] comes, He will guide you into

all the Truth [the whole, full Truth]. For He will not speak His own message [on His own authority]; but He will tell whatever He hears [from the Father; He will give the message that has been given to Him], and He will announce and declare to you the things that are to come [that will happen in the future]".... John 16:13 The Amplified Translation

.... "If we live by the [Holy] Spirit, let us also walk by the Spirit. [If by the Holy Spirit we have our life in God, let us go forward walking in line, our conduct controlled by the Spirit]".... Galatians 5:25 The Amplified Translation

[429] "One of the "highest" forms of self-exaltation is found in the desire to speak apart from the unction of the Holy Spirit. It is because of the failure of many of My children to "abide" in My Word *[and, therefore, NOT speak words that are in accordance with My Word {Will} at ALL times]* that has caused both "error and tradition" *[false doctrine]* to darken the hearts and minds of many of My people. Truly I say to you, all shall be judged in this hour according to the words that have proceeded forth from their mouth, and you shall surely see each one's work become evident according to those words which they have freely spoken *[1 Corinthian 3:12-15]*.

Indeed, the words of both the righteous and the unrighteous alike, shall come to pass at a "greatly accelerated pace" in these days, thereby separating the children of life and the children of death; the children of faith and the children of fear; the children of Almighty God and the children of Satan. And while the world continues to grovel in its darkness, I shall raise up many great and shining lights to minister My truth to My people *[Philippians 2:15]*. Take no heed of those who pride themselves in "worldly" wisdom, but rather keep your eyes focused on Me. For the time has come for all of the words that I have spoken concerning My *[Glorious]* Church to come to pass in the earth!"....

.... "For behold, darkness will cover the earth and deep darkness the peoples; But the Lord will rise upon you and His glory will appear upon you".... Isaiah 60:2 NASB

[430] "Each one of My children are without "excuse" should they fail through their "own" imperfection and ability. For I am not judging them for what "they" do not do, but rather for what they do not let "Me" enable *[empower]* them to do. Always remember, My beloved ones, it is ONLY love *[obedience]* that never fails"....

[431] "The deeper one's revelation of their "vulnerability" *[vulnerability to sin, temptation, and fellowship with the world]* without My power *[Grace]*, the more "absolute" their dependence upon *[their faith and trust in]* Me"....

[432] "There has been "serious abuse" of authority in both the church and family and, also in the midst of those who have set themselves against Me *[My true Will and purpose]* in any way. For the deepest desire of their heart is to seek after their "own" glory and I shall expose their unrighteous words and actions, and their end shall come swiftly! For indeed I have spoken to them once, twice, even three times and they have not responded in any way to My "pleas"; and, so, they

shall reap the fullness of all that they have sown to - and, truly I say to you, they shall NO LONGER be a hindrance to the building of My Church and the establishment of My Kingdom"....

[433]"Truly I say to you, I seek to show My people that I am indeed sufficient for ALL of their needs - as they carry out the work of the Kingdom - and, thus, any congregation that will fully recognize Me as their all-sufficiency shall always be found blessed and prospering - spiritually, financially, influentially and, indeed, in EVERY way!"....

.... *"And my God will liberally supply [fill to the full] your every need according to His riches in glory in Christ Jesus".... Philippians 4:19 The Amplified Translation*

[434]"You can expect "every" wrong motivation in the hearts of My children to be readily exposed in this last hour"....

[435]"Fear is only as real as one "believes" it to be"....

.... *"For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind".... 2 Timothy 1:7 KJV*

.... *"we consider and look not to the things that are seen but to the things that are unseen; for the things that are visible are temporal (brief and fleeting), but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting".... 2 Corinthians 4:18 The Amplified Translation*

[436]"All unbelief stems from fear and all fear stems from a mistrust of Me"....

[437]"Although one is able to "feel" fear, fear is not a feeling [*emotion*] but a spiritual force; and, in like manner, although one is able to "feel" faith, faith is not a feeling, but is also a spiritual force". In precisely the same way [*divine*] love is not a feeling [*emotion*] but the most powerful force in the entire sphere of existence"....

.... *"But in all these things we overwhelmingly conquer through Him who loved us. For I am convinced that neither death, nor life, nor angels, nor principalities, nor things present, nor things to come, nor powers, nor height, nor depth, nor any other created thing, will be able to separate us from the love of God, which is in Christ Jesus our Lord".... Romans 8:37-39 NASB*

[438]"Any "dependence" upon flesh and blood [*before, or precluding, Me*] is an ungodly dependence"....

[439]" Proclaiming My Word in the power of the "Cross" causes a holy fear and reverence to rise up in the hearts of those who hear, and places before them the distinct choice of either doing or forsaking My Will - as it pertains to their lives. But truly I say to you, those who put forth My Word in the fulness of My power must first have emptied themselves of all that is not of Me and, in doing so, they shall find themselves in a position to be used as pure vessels as I pour forth My Spirit upon "all" flesh in this last hour.

For over two thousand years many in My "church" - through their arrogance and unbelief - have "allowed" a veil to be drawn over the eyes of the multitudes through each succeeding generation. But truly I say to you, the veil of darkness shall be removed in this most glorious hour, and My light and My truth shall be poured forth as a flood - and before the catching away of "My" Church, everyone who is still walking in the earth shall have been affected greatly. For now is the time of "the greatest manifestation of My power" that this earth has ever seen and, truly I say to you, all shall be laid bare before the consuming fire of My Spirit - both that which is righteous [*with great reward*], and that which is unrighteous [*with great loss*]"

[440] "My children must be led [*in all things*] by My Spirit in this final hour! If, in their daily walk, there is a "breakdown" in their communication with the Spirit [*Who abides within them*] then they must stop and humbly present themselves before Me [*in the "inner chamber"*], seeking diligently to have any "ground" within them both exposed and consumed. As they are faithful to do this, moment to moment, day by day, they shall surely come to the place wherein all desire to act "impulsively" [*compulsively*] is no more. For even the most "harmless-looking" deviation from the narrow path has, as its root motivation, fear, pride and selfishness"....

[441] "Many, to whom I have entrusted the ministry of My Word, have ignored My command to set the captives free at all cost to themselves - and because of their unbelief and the hardness of their hearts, they shall experience the various afflictions and distresses that they have caused [*allowed*] My people to be afflicted with. For had they obeyed My command to consecrate themselves and seek to do only the desires of My heart, they would have caused Satan and his forces to flee before them - thus allowing Me to heal and restore My people back to Myself.

But now the time has come when "all" shall be found to be fighting for Me or against Me. For those who are fighting against Me [*unknowingly - although they should have known*] have surely "allowed" themselves to be deceived by the Evil One, and so they shall suffer the judgements that shall come upon all who place their trust [*faith*] in his lies"....

[442] "Up until this time, there has been a great deal of misunderstanding in My church with regard to "what I require of each one of My children" [*Luke 10:27*]. But truly I say to you, the darkness and confusion shall be removed by the consuming light and power of My Spirit in this season, and no more shall those who truly love Me, be in discord and disharmony. Truly I say to you, they shall all be of one heart and one mind - as they "abide" in the power of the Spirit of wisdom and revelation"....

[443] "Without a deep revelation that they can do nothing apart from Me [*John 15:5*], and that there is no "good" thing [that is, no thing which has its source in Me or can please Me in any way] in the flesh [*Romans 7:18*], My children render themselves unfit for My service - and in this last hour these things shall be clearly shown and seen"....

[444] "My "Presence" [*Glory*] judges sin - and rewards righteousness!"....

[445]"Pleading the Blood [*exercising faith in the power of the Blood of Jesus*] shall keep the reverential fear of Me working in the heart of the believer, and through this holy fear "all" presumption shall be eliminated in the life of that believer. For it is through a constant abiding that one will overcome all that crosses their path in this final hour. Is it not written, "And they overcame him because of the Blood of the Lamb, and because of the word of their testimony?" Therefore, as My children "abide" in My Word [*Love*] they shall experience a continually deeper revelation of the "power" of the Blood and, thus, shall they come into a place of worship and fellowship with Me that they "thought" impossible this side of Heaven itself - as they diligently fulfill My Will in the earth in this last hour"....

[446]"I have no regard for what My people "think" - only for what they "know"!....

[447]"I desire the prayers of My children to take on a "new dimension" of faith! As they set themselves apart unto Me in this hour [*and, as I reveal My Word to them to a continually greater degree*] there shall be found a great "authoritativeness" in their words, and they shall indeed "control" [*by the power of love and righteousness abiding in their heart*] all that which crosses their path. For truly I say to you, it is time for the Glory to be manifested in the midst of My people in ways that - up until this time - I have not been "enabled" [*through the faith of My people*] to.

...."*In the way of righteousness is life, and in [its] pathway there is no death [death cannot remain standing]*".... Proverbs 12:28 NASB

Let all those who desire My Will above ALL else, cleanse themselves from "all" defilement of flesh and spirit - for truly I say to you, My Glory shall abound in the midst of the congregations of My people; and all sin and all fear and all darkness shall be removed from within My Church [*all those who truly love Me*]!"....

...."*Therefore, having these promises, beloved, let us cleanse ourselves from all defilement of flesh and spirit, perfecting holiness in the fear of God*".... 2 Corinthians 7:1 NASB

[449]"It is certain that each one of My children are going to have to come to the place wherein, first and foremost, they are dependent upon the Anointing - which abides within them. This in turn will allow them to become proficient in discerning all those things which come forth from the Throne Room through My holy apostles and prophets - and every other person entrusted with the ministry of My Word in this final hour. The prerequisite to the "perfect discernment" of all things by My children is a "consuming desire" deep within them to do ALL of My Will ALL of the time"....

...."*If anyone is willing to do His will, he will know [discern the authenticity] of the teaching*".... John 7:17 NASB

[450]"My children honour Me with "their" presence"....

[451]"Never allow yourself to be deceived into thinking that ANY form of compromise is acceptable in My sight. For there will be times when it will "seem" more profitable to lay aside "obedience" - and the "rigid" discipline [*narrow path*] - which I command of "all" those who would truly serve Me from a heart wholly given; and do not fear being intolerant with a holy intolerance of "all" those things that are apart from Me. For My Spirit shall rest powerfully on "all" those who refuse to bow their knee to Satan [*and to the "sympathetic" whims of those choosing to walk in the flesh*] and truly I say to you, they shall force "all" that is found to be of darkness into the light"....

...."*Enter through the narrow gate; for wide is the gate and spacious and broad is the way that leads away to destruction, and many are those who are entering through it. But the gate is narrow (contracted by pressure) and the way is straitened and compressed that leads away to life, and few are those who find it. [Deut. 30:19; Jer. 21:8].... Matthew 7:13-14 The Amplified Translation*

[452]"The fulfilment of the desires of My heart is dependent upon your obedience"....

[453]"If you "truly" desire to know what My Will is, you must "immerse" yourself in My Word, and know by faith that I shall make clear to you "all" of those things that you "need" to know as you enter into the fulness of your "Kingdom-position, in Christ"....

[454]"It is a time wherein many of My children shall come to be with Me. For indeed the battle lines are drawn - and only those who are strong in My Word and pure in heart shall enter into battle and come away unscathed. It is no "shame", for those who have left the earth to come and be with Me, for even though I had many, many great blessings for them, which they did not choose to partake of while in the earth, they are still Mine and they belong to Me. So carry on My beloved ones, for the time is short and the work that shall be accomplished in this most glorious hour is great. Therefore, do not turn your eyes back on the events that have happened, but rather look forward, keeping your eyes "fixed" upon My Word [*Will*] in all things"....

[455]"The darkness that has affected so many of My children in this most critical hour is a most dangerous thing [*Isaiah 60:2*]! For unless one truly seeks Me with their "whole" heart, they shall in some way be directed towards the paths of unrighteousness. Each one of My children must realize the extreme danger of continued fellowship with the "world" - for the world is perishing rapidly, and surely as each one of My children have "believed", so shall it be done unto them"....

[456]"As My children meet with My uncompromised Word in this last hour, they shall no longer step over it [*Him*], but rather they shall be forced to make a clear cut decision to either conform themselves perfectly to the Word or to step around it and slip into darkness. It is in this way that the true allegiance of My children's hearts shall be shown and truly I say to you, they shall be found in "all" things to be either for Me or against Me - for there is no "middle ground"....

.... *"just as it is written, "BEHOLD, I LAY IN ZION A STONE OF STUMBLING AND A ROCK OF OFFENSE, AND HE WHO BELIEVES IN HIM WILL NOT [could never] BE DISAPPOINTED".... Romans 9:33 NASB*

[457] "Never fear anything that is apart from Me; never fear the judgements and accusations of men; never fear the schemes of the Evil One. For in this last hour, My Truth shall have the spotlight to Himself, and all those who are conformed to His perfect image shall ride on the "coat-tails" of His glory. And truly I say to you, "all" darkness shall be obliterated by the Light! And men, whose lying hearts have mocked and scorned My beloved Son, shall no longer be able to stand in the face of My "Reality"! For truly I say to you, Jesus, indeed, is Lord of all, and the magnificence and majesty that shall be seen in this last hour, shall affect the earth as a "flood", and My Glory shall indeed fill the earth!"....

.... *"And one called out to another and said, "Holy, Holy, Holy, is the LORD of hosts, The whole earth is full of His glory".... Isaiah 6:3 NASB*

[458] "Procrastination" *[ultimately]* leads to presumption"....

[459] "There is a great deal of fear amongst My children that would be easily "alleviated" if they would only place their dependence upon the "Anointing" that abides within them. For Satan's game is deception and illusion, and if he is enabled to make My children "think" or "feel" that something is "real" - and they, in turn, apply their faith to that "lie", then surely that which they have believed in, shall become their "reality", even though it is exactly opposite to the thoughts and intentions of My heart - and the reality of My Word *[Will]*"....

[460] "One is either faithful to Me or to themselves. There is no "middle" ground"....

[461] "Obedience demands action!"....

.... *"So also faith, if it does not have works [deeds and actions of obedience to back it up], by itself is destitute of power [inoperative, dead]".... James 2:17 The Amplified Translation*

[462] "I long for a people who move in the flow of My Spirit - a people who never stop to weigh their "physical" circumstances, but rather, who move boldly without fear - having come to the knowledge that I am their sole sustenance in the earth. And truly I say to you, they shall be blessed superabundantly in ALL that they set their hand to. For indeed their hearts and their minds are one with My heart and mind, and there is no "consideration" given by them for anything that is apart from Me; and regardless of how the world looks upon My beloved ones in this final hour, they shall surely be astonished - and, in their awe and bewilderment, it is certain that they will know that they have come face to face with the Living God"....

JESUS:

[463]"It is a precious and glorious "remnant" that I have raised up to lead My people into the "fullness" of their inheritance in Christ - and they shall have every "advantage" as they go forth in My Name"....

[464]"Many picture Me as a "stingy" and "miserly" God, but I shall prove to them that they are wrong!"....

[465]"True love consists of words and actions that have their origin in Me - and in Me alone [1 Corinthians 13:4-8a]!"....

[466]"The only way to "fully appreciate" and enjoy My blessings is to be "constant" in obedience to My Word and My Spirit"....

[467]"To the degree that one believes there is still some good in the "flesh" [*the fallen nature*], it is to that degree that they will "see" some good in Satan's "efforts" and his "world system"....

...."*For I know that nothing good dwells in me, that is, in my flesh*".... Romans 7:18 NASB

[468]"Because of the "magnitude" of the work that I have called My handmaidens and bond-servants to in this last hour, they must experience a "fresh" application of discipline [*pressure*]. For their former capacity for My power is not sufficient to meet the need of the present situation - and their "past" experiences are inadequate to supply the current demand. This is precisely why I deal and work with My children endlessly to move them from faith to faith: in order that the multitudes might experience the "resurrected" Christ in them - and, thus, come to see the power that is able to deliver them from death, and which is stronger than any circumstance they might find themselves"....

[469]"There are those who shall mock and scorn that which you speak to them by the unction of My Spirit in this hour, My beloved ones. Do not be dismayed [*Ezekiel 2:4-8; Ezekiel 3:3-10*]! For from the beginning of time there have been those who have refused to listen to those whom I have sent. As you go forth, being led by My Spirit, your righteousness and holiness shall shine forth as the noonday sun, and it is certain that no "flesh" shall glory in the presence of the anointing that abides within you"....

[470]"There are many of My children who, because they have retained a strong grip on "things" that are apart from Me, shall have those things that they cherish literally "ripped" from their "tightened" fingers. Know that time and time again I have confronted them with their need to let go of those things that are keeping them apart from Me, but they persisted in their affections towards their idols and, thus, they shall be "overtaken" in their covetousness - for their greatest eternal benefit"....

[471]"One's relationship with Me will determine the "quality" of their relationship with "all" those who cross their path. To the degree that one walks in "selfishness" [*disobedience through*

fear] towards Me, to that degree they shall walk in selfishness [*devoid of love*] towards all those who cross their path"....

[472]"I have a controversy with all those children of Mine who have "continually" refused to give their "whole" heart to Me. There are many who outwardly appear to be devoted and "sincere" in their actions as they go forth in My Name, but in their ignorance and in their pride, they have set themselves as "enemies of the Cross". There is only one way to expose the true motivations of one's heart and that is for that one to be confronted by My Word and the anointing which abides both within and upon all those whose heart has been wholly given to Me! Truly I say to you,

It is time for the "cloak" of religion to be torn away.

It is time for the false gods and idols, which have captivated the hearts of the multitudes, to be destroyed.

It is time for the harvest to be secured according to what each one of My children have sown to.

It is time to both expose and remove from My church the "ministers of corruption and perversity", those who have both ignored and mishandled My holy Word.

It is time for the multitudes to see the "living" Christ in a way which they have never been able to see Him before.

It is time for the strongholds, which have continued to hold many of My children in bondage, to be destroyed.

It is time for My apostles and prophets to "explode" on the scene and re-route the course of an adulterous and backslidden church.

It is time for My love to be shed abroad in and poured forth through the hearts of the many.

It is time for all the works of iniquity to be exposed.

It is time for the revelation of My "sons and daughters" in the earth.

It is time for the "fear of the Lord" to reign in the hearts of all those who profess their love for Me.

It is time for those who have mocked and scorned My beloved Son, to perish at the hands of their own foolishness.

It is time for the Body of Christ to awaken and arise.

It is time for My power and My glory to fill the earth.

It is time for death and its "lord" to be trampled beneath the feet of My beloved Son, never to arise again.

It is time for those who truly love Me to take up their "cross" and thus deny themselves.

It is time for faith and obedience to once again be established as the foremost priority in the lives of all My children.

Warn My people for indeed the curtain is about to close!"....

[473]"My heart is grieved at the actions of many of My people, for they cast aside "spiritual reality" in order to conform themselves to the ways of the world. All those whose hearts have been wholly given to Me have a revelation of what "Christmas" truly exemplifies. They know of both its "origins" and its "purpose", and it saddens Me to think that many love the "tradition" and all the "niceties" that go with the tradition, more than they love Me. For if My people are not willing to "celebrate" the advent of My beloved Son into the earth [*through the continual exercising of faith, love and obedience*], every moment of every day, then truly I say to you, what do I have to do with their traditions?"....

[474]"There is no fear in a "holy" silence"....

....."*a man of understanding keeps silent*".... *Proverbs 11:12 NASB*

[475]"This is a most dangerous time to be found "maligning" those whom I have sent as "gifts" to My Church in this last hour. For truly I say to you My wrath [*divine anger*] shall know no bounds to those rebellious ones who have forsaken "intimate" fellowship with Me in order to "secure" the praises of men.

There are those of My children who still consider their most important relationships those which have been established with "flesh and blood" and thus their relationship with Me which was once so glorious now lies in darkness.

As My apostles and prophets move swiftly to the forefront of the local Churches by My great and awesome power, everything now covered up will be uncovered and everything now hidden will be made clear. Indeed, each man's work shall become evident, and those who have refused to repent of their "constant" disobedience and selfishness and who have, thus, continued to build their houses upon the "sand" despite the rapidly approaching "storm clouds", shall find themselves exposed, and they shall surely be ashamed before all men - for, in rejecting My "sent ones" they have rejected Me, and the life and light that were needful for them to walk in victory.

But instead of receiving My "gifts" they hardened their hearts against Me and they both persecuted and slandered My precious bondservants and handmaidens. Truly I say to you, I, through My great and awesome power have sustained all those who were turned away and as surely as I live I shall show them that it was I who have loved and kept those who were sent to them, and with an "unbearable torment of soul" they shall acknowledge all those whom I have placed in the local Church as "delegated authorities" - those holy and faithful servants that have been given the anointing to both establish and build My "spotless and unblemished" Church.

There will be only two reactions to this above word: one of extreme anger or one of a deep, "sorrowful" repentance. Truly I say to you for one to still retain their prideful arrogance in the face of the "anointing" that is upon My Words, will mean that one shall surely reap My judgement which is reserved for the "sons of disobedience" and they shall perish in their rebellion; for they have blasphemed the glory and I shall make them a sign which shall shake violently the hearts of the prideful and the rebellious. But to those who allow the entrance of My Words and who thus experience a deep and sorrowful repentance, I shall restore them to their "rightful" place in My Body and they shall affix themselves to those whom I have sent and they shall be taught and they shall be blessed. And they shall know the full measure of My mercy and My longsuffering.

Let there be no misunderstanding of the fact that I love dearly all of My children, but I will not tolerate for one moment, wilful rebellion against My Anointing!"....

.... "Truly and solemnly I say to you, all sins will be forgiven the sons of men, and whatever abusive and blasphemous things they utter; But whoever speaks abusively against or maliciously misrepresents the Holy Spirit can never get forgiveness, but is guilty of and is in the grasp of an everlasting trespass. For they persisted in saying, He has an unclean spirit".... Mark 3:28-30 The Amplified Translation

[476]"It is Satan who gives those who are "idolized" by the world the words, that they either speak or sing, and indeed they have no "true" understanding of the words they speak, for truly I say to you, if they knew the "true" meaning and purpose of the words which they have uttered they would not dare to speak them. But because their eyes are blinded by the powers of darkness that be, they continue to be moved and led by the Evil One in their ignorance - a "counterfeit" to My desire for "My" children to be led and moved by "My" Spirit; and, in return, for the captivity of their souls, Satan offers them "temporarily" a false claim to "godship" in the world.

But as the brilliance and radiance of My light shines forth through the outpouring of My Spirit upon "all" flesh in this last hour truly I say to you all of the "false gods and idols" [*flesh and blood*] shall be cast down from their "counterfeit thrones" and I shall replace them with those who serve Me and once again the eyes of the earth shall be lifted towards Heaven - and, as My "glorious Church" operates in the fullness of the authority which has been given her in Christ, the nations shall both seek out and flow to "Zion"....

[477]"Faith causes one to "act" on My Word; fear [*selfishness - pride*] causes one to "act" on the lies of Satan"....

[478]"Without perfect obedience there will not be the power necessary to bring "intercession" to completion. If sin [*should it arise*] is not confessed [*and, thus, removed by the precious Blood*] then My children will not have a "clear conscience" before Me - and, thus, in their "shamefacedness" they will in no way have the confidence before Me and in Me to believe [*stand in the gap for*] that which they are called to believe. The quality of "true" intercession and "true" prayer cannot exceed the quality of the relationship to Me, of the one who is praying - and this, without exception!"....

"perfect obedience" - receiving a revelation of the Father's Will, and then carrying out that Will in the timing [*unction*] and power of the Holy Spirit - alone [*through the continual exercising of an absolute faith working through a perfect love*];

[479]"The so-called "witness" of many of My children is based on the principle found working in their lives: "Do as I say, never mind what I do!" - and this is an abomination to Me! For only that which has been "experienced" in one's life by the way of the Cross is considered acceptable in My sight as a "true" witness and testimony"....

...."He [*Jesus*] began saying to His disciples first of all, 'Beware of the leaven of the Pharisees, which is hypocrisy. But there is nothing covered up that will not be revealed, and hidden that will not be known'".... Luke 12:1a-2 NASB

...."But woe to you, scribes and Pharisees, pretenders [*hypocrites*]! For you shut the kingdom of heaven in men's faces; for you neither enter yourselves, nor do you allow those who are about to go in to do so".... Matthew 23:13 The Amplified Translation

[480]"There are many of My children who continually glorify Satan in their fear [*pride and rebellion*]! Because they have not separated themselves unto Me, and because they have not made My Word "final authority" in their lives, they remain in bondage, tools and pawns of the Evil One, workers of iniquity, rather than workers of righteousness.

Truly I say to you, this "corruption" has spread even to the "so-called" hierarchy of My church. Indeed, there are many "old" prophets in the midst of My church - those whose hearts have succumbed to the evil temptations of the "lower life", and because of this they have forsaken "absolute [*perfect*] obedience" in order to accommodate and gratify their own soulish desires; and yet, to the many - those who themselves have become entangled and encumbered by the spirit of this world - they [*the "old prophets"*] are still looked up to and followed.

Yet, in reality, they have become "enemies of the cross of Christ". It is for this reason that I must bring My true [*holy*] apostles and My true [*holy*] prophets into the midst of My people; so that they might once again be established in and ruled by the "Spirit of the Cross"; in order that their deepest heart desire might be obedience to My Word [*Will*] - and that their greatest pleasure might be to please Me in all that they do and say"....

[481]"If My children will listen to Me I will make them prosperous - both spiritually and financially. I am not opposed in any way to their being financially prosperous; I am only opposed to their being "covetous" and self-serving in that"....

.... *"But you shall [earnestly] remember the Lord your God, for it is He Who gives you power to get wealth, that He may establish His covenant which He swore to your fathers".... Deuteronomy 8:18 The Amplified Translation*

[482]"It is not enough to remain "in grace", it must increase daily in one's life - through a continual accessing by faith [*trust*] in My Word"....

.... *"For a day in Your courts is better than a thousand [outside.] I would rather stand at the threshold of the house of my God than dwell in the tents of wickedness. For the LORD God is a sun and shield; The LORD gives grace and glory; No good thing does He withhold from those who walk uprightly. O LORD of hosts, how blessed is the man/woman who trusts in You!".... Psalms 84:10-12 NASB*

.... *"Therefore being justified by faith, we have peace with God through our Lord Jesus Christ: By whom also we have access by faith into this grace wherein we stand, and rejoice in hope of the glory of God".... Romans 5:1-2 KJV*

[483]"All "compromise" has its root in the "selfishness" [*fear, pride, self-agenda*] of the one who compromises"....

[484]"There are many of My children whose eyes are fixed on others, and what "they are doing and saying". I did not command My children to keep their eyes fixed on others, I commanded them to keep "their eyes fixed on My Word [*Hebrews 12:1-4*]!"....

[485]"I have never considered any "man" [*flesh and blood*] My enemy"....

.... *"For we are not wrestling with flesh and blood [contending only with physical opponents], but against the despotisms, against the powers, against [the master spirits who are] the world rulers of this present darkness, against the spirit forces of wickedness in the heavenly [supernatural] sphere".... Ephesians 6:12 The Amplified Translation*

[486]"There is no end to the "hatred" [*selfishness*] that will display to accomplish its own end [*agenda*]"....

[487]"The deepest element [*essence*] of "true [*perfect*] obedience" is love [*love of Me - and love of the brethren*]"....

[488]"To the degree that the delegated authority "entrusts" their soul to their faithful Creator; it is to that same degree that they shall be enabled to diligently carry out their "service" to all those "souls" that I have entrusted to them"....

....*"Therefore, those also who suffer according to the will of God shall entrust their souls to a faithful Creator in doing what is right"..... 1 Peter 4:19 NASB*

[490]*"One is always in the position to "do all things"; either all things concerning My Will or all those things that Satan attempts to counterfeit My Will with. To the degree that one is "in Christ", it is to that degree that they can do all those things that proceed from the deepest thoughts and intentions of My heart - concerning My Will for their life and ministry [Philippians 4:13]"....*

[491]*"To the degree that My children are faithful to walk in love towards Me, it is to that same degree that they will walk in love towards their "earthly parents"....*

....*"Children, obey your parents in the Lord [as His representatives], for this is just and right. Honor (esteem and value as precious) your father and your mother--this is the first commandment with a promise--[Exod. 20:12.] That all may be well with you and that you may live long on the earth".... Ephesians 6:1-3 The Amplified Translation*

[492]*"The concept of "perfect obedience" is little more than a fleeting dream [up until this time] to the vast majority of My children walking in "service" to Me. I have no need to speak at length to you of the root motivation behind their failure to comprehend "My" ability to empower and strengthen them in "all" the things that I have called them to do.*

It has quite simply come down to this: is one willing to forsake "all" to follow Me? Is one willing to give their whole heart to Me? Is one truly willing to do all of My Will at all times? Even the most ignorant of those who are truly willing to do all of My Will in this hour shall know and understand and have the light needed to bring them step by step to the place wherein My requirement for perfect obedience in "all service" is comprehended.

The revelation of "perfect obedience" shall become a reality in their daily lives - without the striving and struggling and presumption which characterizes most so-called "Christian service". There is no other line and no other measure by which My Will shall be carried out in the earth, and by which My people shall come into the fulness of their inheritance in Christ. Has it not always been this way?"....

....*"Blessed are the pure in heart, for they shall see [both know and understand] God [and His highest purpose]".... Matthew 5:8 NASB*

[493]*"Those who are truly seeking My Will need never "fear" losing an opportunity to speak those things that I have revealed to their heart. For if, in a certain situation, I call them to "silence" [even though the very things that I have taught them "clearly" seem to be called for in that situation] they can know "by faith" that they will surely be given not only one opportunity, but many opportunities to deliver the revelation[s] that I have blessed them with. Therefore, to the degree that one is "caught up" in time [which in turn has its root in that one seeking to assert "themselves" - the pursuit of self-glory] it is to that degree that a call to silence shall be ignored.*

For if the soul is "allowed" to assert itself over the spirit-man in ANY way THEN that one shall be rendered deaf, and blinded to the gentle impressions of the heart that originate in My Spirit. But if one is truly willing to do all of My Will [*John 7:17*], THEN, even when they find themselves in a critical situation, they will still be able to hear the still, small voice of My Spirit, and discern even His most gentle impressions upon their heart"....

[494]"An absolute faith works through an absolute love"....

[495]"There will be those of My children who shall be openly deceived by the Evil One in this hour - in spite of their "apparent spirituality". For unless one's heart is "wholly given" to Me in this last hour and, unless, all things are discerned through the light of My Spirit - that is, through a perfect dependence upon Him as: Teacher, Counselor, and "sole" Guide, then even some of the "elect" shall be deceived and be found to be fighting against My "true" Church. But through the fullness of the anointing of fire upon My true apostles and prophets all that has its source in darkness shall be openly exposed.

Many of those who have been "influenced" greatly by the "Pentecostal" revival of the twentieth century [*but have since slipped into darkness*], and all that which has been a result of "anti-denominationalism" [*local fellowships that began in the Spirit but shall end in the flesh*] shall crumble and fall. For truly I say to you, each and every step and action taken by My children outside of the revelation of My Word [*Will*] and the unction of My Spirit, shall crumble and fall and be utterly destroyed, and thus shown clearly to be a "work" that was not of Me!"....

...."Then if anyone says to you, 'Behold, here is the Christ,' or 'There [*He is,*]' do not believe [*him.*] "For false Christs and false prophets will arise and will show great signs and wonders, so as to mislead, if possible, even the elect".... *Matthew 24:23-24 NASB*

[496]"It is through the "power" of Love that one shall be able to distinguish between My true servants and those who serve Satan. For it is union with the deepest element of My *being* [*the deepest thoughts and intentions of My heart*] that will cause those who truly serve Me to stand out from the "crowd", and truly I say to you, the mark of the Cross shall be emblazoned on their every word and thought and deed. And so shall it be that "resurrection power" shall both lift them and keep them in the place of "Ascension" [*the fullness of their authority, in Christ*] - and, in that place, shall the Authority of Almighty God [*the Holy Spirit*] manifest "Himself" continually on their behalf!"....

...."So you will again distinguish between the righteous and the wicked, between one who serves God and one who does not serve Him. For behold, the day is coming, burning like a furnace; and all the arrogant and every evildoer will be chaff; and the day that is coming will set them ablaze," says the LORD of hosts, so that it will leave them neither root nor branch".... *Malachi 3:18-4:1 NASB*

[497]"It is in "perfect" fellowship - and ministering unto Me - that My Word shall become real and living in the hearts of My children. There are many of My children who have "allowed"

themselves to be openly attacked by Satan. They have opened the door to all manner of demonic influence in their lives for no other reason than the fact that they choose to fellowship with "ungodliness" [*carnality*] and its ways rather than with Me.

Do not fear as you intercede for those whom you know to be in this "situation", only take those steps necessary to insure that you are continually a radiant light in the midst of "all crookedness and perversion" - and, thus, you shall drive out "all" demonic influence from your path in this most critical hour"....

....*"In the way of righteousness is life, and in [its] pathway there is no death [death cannot remain standing]".... Proverbs 12:28 NASB*

[498]"Perfect fellowship with Me in the "inner chamber" will lead to "perfect" fellowship in every other relationship that I have ordained"....

[499]"What kind of "gospel" is being preached that keeps many of My children from even desiring to be freed from their bondage?"....

[500]"It is an "affront" and an abomination to Me for one to "pray", for the sole purpose of observance by others, and a sense of so-called "duty"....

....*"When you pray, you are not to be like the hypocrites; for they love to stand and pray in the synagogues and on the street corners so that they may be seen by men. Truly I say to you, they have their reward in full. "But you, when you pray, go into your inner room, close your door and pray to your Father who is in secret, and your Father who sees [what is done] in secret will reward you".... Matthew 6:5-6 NASB*

[501]"There is no faith in disobedience"....

[502]"All "promiscuity" and rebellion are a "direct result" of a lack of "true" parental love and affection. This is precisely why to the degree of "perfect" fellowship My children have with Me, it is to that degree that the bonds of "lasciviousness" and "licentiousness" shall be broken through the "severing power" of the Cross and the power of resurrection life"....

[503]"To some of My children "severe asceticism" would be defined as having to give up their morning doughnut!"....

[504]"You must have no "regard" for the "nuances" and "foibles" of those who have "allowed" themselves to be deceived by "doctrines of demons" but, rather, you must apply yourself to your own obedience and the task at hand"....

[505]"At a time when many of My "handmaidens and bondservants" should be contending for the souls of the many with a "holy violence", they are contending for the "right" to remain, to some degree, on the "broad path of destruction" in their own lives. Because of these things, those of My

handmaidens and bondservants who seek to walk in perfect obedience ABOVE ALL ELSE shall be called upon to bear the "burdens" of those who have become "unknowingly" [*although they should know*], enemies of the Cross. What this means shall be borne out daily in the lives of My faithful ones - and many captives shall be set free because of their faithfulness"....

.... "*For many walk, of whom I often told you, and now tell you even weeping, [that they are] enemies of the cross of Christ, whose end is destruction, whose god is [their] appetite, and [whose] glory is in their shame, who set their minds on earthly things*".... *Philippians 3:18-19 NASB*

[506] "As you refuse to speak "soulish" words into a "soulish" situation you will "allow" the presence of My Spirit to accomplish the needed working for the one involved to see through the futile schemes of Satan that have been keeping them apart from My Will for their life and ministry. Soulsh words spoken into a soulsh situation will always keep the person blinded to My Will; for every word spoken apart from the unction of My Spirit has "self-attainment" [*self-desire*] - in some form - as its root motivation"....

.... "*Let no unwholesome word proceed from your mouth, but only such [a word] as is good for edification according to the need [of the moment,] so that it will give [impart] grace to those who hear*".... *Ephesians 4:29 NASB*

[507] "There is a "seemingly" great furor over the doctrine of submission in the midst of the congregations - and, indeed, I do call My children to submit themselves to the "anointing" upon each other but, quite simply, that submission to the anointing upon others is first rooted in a submission to Me and Me alone [*from the position of a heart "wholly given"*].

It has nothing whatsoever to do with "flesh and blood" other than the fact that they are the vessel of My "Presence" and are in one accord with My "Mind". In other words, they are integrated wholly with Me and are in one accord with the deepest thoughts and intentions of My heart. When My people submit themselves [*influenced by a spirit of idolatry*] to "flesh and blood" walking outside the Anointing: what has this to do with Me? Truly I say to you, nothing!"....

[508] "The only way that any of My children will ever be "found" to be deceived will be as a direct result of their failure to "pray [*communicate with Me*] without ceasing". For it is ONLY in an abiding intimate fellowship with Me that one shall continually walk "above" the "wiles" of the Devil in this last hour"....

.... "*Be unceasing in prayer [praying perseveringly]*".... *1 Thessalonians 5:17 The Amplified Translation*

[509] " I have nothing against My children abounding in prosperity - financial or otherwise - but "any" form of covetousness is an abomination to Me, for it has its origin in unrighteousness. The "spirituality" of any one of My children cannot - and never will be - discerned by how much or how

little financial wealth they have. It is not how much or how little they have but by what "means" they "attained" that which they have.

Let all of My children hearken unto the "spirit of Abraham" when he said,

.... *"I have sworn to the Lord God Most High [El Elyon] possessor of Heaven and earth, that I will not take a thread or a sandal thong or anything that is yours, [the world's] lest you should say, "I have made Abram rich"....*

It is this word which encompasses the true and proper attitude that My servants should take in their handling of all financial blessing. If My children can truly say that all which they "possess" has been gained through their faith in My Word and obedience to My direction, THEN not only shall they attain to great wealth [*that wealth of course to be "used" in accordance with the leading of My Spirit to bless My people and build My Church*] but they shall continually remain in an "ascended" position [*seated with Me in the heavenly places*], and the Evil One shall not be able to "touch" them - or anything that belongs to them!"....

....*"[For I {Paul} always pray to] the God of our Lord Jesus Christ, the Father of glory, that He may grant you a spirit of wisdom and revelation [of insight into mysteries and secrets] in the [deep and intimate] knowledge of Him, By having the eyes of your heart flooded with light, so that you can know and understand the hope to which He has called you, and how rich is His glorious inheritance in the saints [His set-apart ones], And [so that you can know and understand] what is the immeasurable and unlimited and surpassing greatness of His power in and for us who believe, as demonstrated in the working of His mighty strength, which He exerted in Christ when He raised Him from the dead and seated Him at His [own] right hand in the heavenly [places], Far above all rule and authority and power and dominion and every name that is named [above every title that can be conferred], not only in this age and in this world, but also in the age and the world which are to come. And He has put all things under His feet and has appointed Him the universal and supreme Head of the church [a headship exercised throughout the church], [Ps. 8:6.] Which is His body, the fullness of Him Who fills all in all [for in that body lives the full measure of Him Who makes everything complete, and Who fills everything everywhere with Himself]".... Ephesians 1:17-23 The Amplified Translation*

[510]"There is no greater manifestation of a "child's" love for their parents then in an immediate and unquestioning obedience. Is it not the same where My children are concerned?"....

[511]"It is only a simple and absolute faith that shall cause My servants to transcend the "massive" inculcations of doctrine found within My church at large, and it is only through one's giving of their whole heart that shall allow an "absolute" faith [*trust*] to be developed continually within them"....

"inculcation" - teaching or influencing persistently and repeatedly so as to implant or instill an idea, theory, attitude, etc.; to instil by forceful or insistent repetition;

Latin: **"inculcare"** - to tread upon, ram down,

[512] "Saturating" one's heart with My Presence and My Word shall cause one to be continually empowered to walk in My perfect Will - regardless of ANY circumstance around them"....

.... *"This book of the law [the Word of God] shall not depart from [always be in] your mouth, but you shall meditate on it day and night, so that you may be careful to do according to all that is written in it; for THEN you will make your way prosperous, and THEN you will have success".... Joshua 1:8 NASB*

[513] "As the influence of My Spirit "pervades" the hearts of My children "divine order" shall enter in and reign in their lives - thus allowing them to be "ordered" [*led*] moment to moment in a perfect obedience"....

[514] "In serving you shall lead - and in leading you shall serve"....

.... *"Calling them to Himself, Jesus said to them, "You know that those who are recognized as rulers of the Gentiles lord it over them; and their great men exercise authority over them. "But it is not this way among you, but whoever wishes to become great among you shall be your servant; and whoever wishes to be first among you shall be slave of all. "For even the Son of Man did not come to be served, but to serve, and to give His life a ransom for many".... Mark 10:42-45 NASB*

[515] "As My children walk in the fullness of the "ascension life" [*the fullness of their authority in Christ*] "flesh and blood" become almost "inconsequential" in the carrying out of their warfare against the Evil One and his forces"....

[516] "Excess communication is corrupt communication!"....

[517] " The number one priority of My handmaidens and bondservants is not to meet the needs of My children; for truly I say to you the needs of all My children are ALREADY MET in Christ! Therefore, it is as My faithful ones minister unto Me as their first and foremost priority and, thus, maintain the "perfect fellowship" with Me that My heart so desires, that they shall be the "pure" vessels of truth and light that shall lead My people into the fullness of their inheritance in Christ"....

[518] "It is a time now when the "arrogance" of all those who have hardened their hearts towards Me shall now "surface" - and begin to manifest itself "uncontrollably". For, indeed, out of the abundance of the heart the mouth shall speak, and if it has not been "My" Word placed in their heart then they shall speak the "dictates" [*lies*] of the one they have "allowed" to hold them in bondage. And not only shall they be found fighting against Me but they shall be found fighting against each other to such a degree that every one of their "plans" shall surely fail"....

[519]"Every work that I call My people to must be done in *[and by]* the "Spirit of the Cross". For without the denial of self to "apprehend" the revelation of My Will needed to carry out the task, then the "tasks" that are carried out "in My Name" shall have absolutely nothing to do with Me.

Behold! As I lay bare the "works" of each one of My children through the consuming fire of My Spirit ,in this most glorious hour, there shall not be even one unrepented of word or action that escapes Me and, truly I say you shall once again be able to clearly distinguish that which is of Me and that which is not of Me; those who have served Me and those who have not served Me"....

[520]"The "greatest" suffering, that I have called My children to walk in the earth has, in reality, nothing whatsoever to do with the "physical circumstances" they may find themselves in but, rather, only with the amount of faith they have in My Word which states, "My grace is sufficient"!....

...."God is able to make all grace abound to you".... 2 Corinthians 9:8 NASB

...."My Grace is sufficient for you".... 2 Corinthians 12:9 NASB

[521]"All unbelief is a product of unrighteousness; all unrighteousness is a product of unbelief"....

[522]"Fleshly" activity is Satanic activity"....

[523]"Those of My children who have given themselves wholly to Me, I shall make vessels of "fire". Fire that will both expose and consume all that is apart from Me - and bless all that is "for" Me"....

[524]"Many of My children are in a contest to see who can "bear" the most fruit, but the "fruit" that they are talking about has nothing to do with Me but, rather, those things that they do through their "own ingenuity" to attain to an "exalted" position among the brethren. Any fruit that is borne for the Kingdom is not a product of the "vessel's" working, but rather the One living inside the vessel doing the work.

"You shall know them by their fruits" *[Matthew 7:16]*. The "fruits" spoken of here are the "sum" of one's obedience or disobedience to My Word and My Spirit; that which is sown to the flesh, "corrupt" fruit; that which is sown to the Spirit in perfect obedience, "true" fruit"....

...."I have been crucified with Christ; and it is no longer I who live, but Christ lives in me; and the [life] which I now live in the flesh I live by faith in the Son of God, who loved me and gave Himself up for me".... Galatians 2:20 NASB

[525]"There are no "special" favours to be carried out [*rooted in the fear of man, favoritism etc.*] amongst My children, for the greatest possible good is ALWAYS accomplished by a simple, yet absolute obedience [*perfect Love*] on their behalf"....

.... "*A friend loves at all times*".... Proverbs 17:17a NASB

[526]"The money that I bless My handmaidens and bondservants with in this last hour will do one of two things: It will either be used to destroy the strongholds of Satan or, through foolishness, it shall be used against them to destroy them!"....

.... "*He who is faithful in a very little thing is faithful also in much; and he who is unrighteous in a very little thing is unrighteous also in much...you cannot serve God and mammon (money and all the "pleasures" [self-indulgences] money can purchase)!...Now the Pharisees who were lovers of money, were listening to all these things, and they were scoffing at Him (Jesus). And He said to them, "You are those who justify yourselves in the sight of men, but God knows your hearts; for that which is highly esteemed among (carnal) men is detestable in the sight of God"*.... Luke 16:10,13b,14-15 NASB

[527]"It is through the bearing of one another's "burdens" that My children truly express their love for one another [*and for Me*]"....

.... "*Greater love has no one than this, that one lay down his life for his friends*".... John 15:13 NASB

[528]"The reason why many "glorify" their fear of suffering is because, as they continue to dwell in a "sin-consciousness", they aim to make "true" suffering [*for righteousness' sake*] seem to be an "unattainable" thing when, in reality, they would come quickly to the realization that they can indeed do ALL things through Christ who strengthens them if they would only "lay down" their lives and humble themselves before Me; and that they can do NOTHING "worthwhile" apart from My Word and Spirit - for truly I say to you "the flesh profits nothing"....

[529]"All "false" [*unrighteous*] judgement is a direct result of "unforgiveness" remaining in one's heart in some form....

[530]"All who compromise to obtain something shall eventually lose that which they compromised to obtain"....

[531]"Practicing obedience to the "flesh" [*sowing to self-desire*] equals an ever deepening darkness. Practicing obedience to the Word and the Holy Spirit [*sowing to godly desire*] equals an ever "increasing" revelation [*enlightenment*] of My heart and character"....

[532]"Whether individually or corporately, "torrents" of living water [*John 7:38*] shall flow through the hearts of My children when they are in agreement with Me - and truly I say to you, if

they are each individually in agreement with Me, then they shall be in agreement "corporately". It is never a matter of agreeing with another "man" [*flesh and blood*], but rather only agreeing with Me, in Christ"....

....*"Can two walk together, except they be agreed [have a concurring "revelation" of the Father's Will]".... Amos 3:3 KJV*

"concur" - to agree; be of the same mind [*in this case the Mind of Christ*]; be in one accord;

[533]"As the Word becomes "all" in My children's lives, they no longer are involved in any way in a "false judgement", but rather they become one with Me, and therefore their "entire lives" become a [*righteous*] "judgement" upon all those who cross their path. To the righteous they are a blessing - a sign of continual "assurance" that My Word is indeed true, and working on behalf of My people; and to the prideful and rebellious, they are a constant source of "irritation" and conviction [*of sin*], not through any "particular" word or action or silence, but by the presence and power of My Spirit, Who abides within them. Thus, you can see clearly from this the true "essence" of the "spotless and unblemished" Church, and the power that shall be released through My people as they "lay down their lives" to follow Me"....

[534]"Natural, selfish "love" is exercised toward another only for as long as the one exercising "selfishness" is obtaining something in the way of emotional or physical gratification. True love is exercised continually towards any "object" which it sets its [*His*] heart upon - regardless of any circumstances - and, if necessary, devoid of any "emotional" or physical contact with the one loved. "True" love never fails to obtain "His" goal!"....

....*"Love endures long and is patient and kind; love never is envious nor boils over with jealousy, is not boastful or vainglorious, does not display itself haughtily. It is not conceited (arrogant and inflated with pride); it is not rude (unmannerly) and does not act unbecomingly. Love (God's love in us) does not insist on its own rights or its own way, for it is not self-seeking; it is not touchy or fretful or resentful; it takes no account of the evil done to it [it pays no attention to a suffered wrong]. It does not rejoice at injustice and unrighteousness, but rejoices when right and truth prevail. Love bears up under anything and everything that comes, is ever ready to believe the best of every person, its hopes are fadeless under all circumstances, and it endures everything [without weakening]. Love never fails [never fades out or becomes obsolete or comes to an end]".... 1 Corinthians 13:4-8 The Amplified Translation*

[535]"Satan's greatest scheme against the "spiritual man" [*or woman*] is his attempt, through a "self-assurance"[*self-righteousness*] and "self-reliance" to any degree in that spiritual one, to cause them to move forward in a "soulical" power [*psuche*] rather than by the power of My Spirit [*Zoe*] and, thus, deceive them into believing that all along they are operating by the power of My Spirit, while, in reality, they have been deceived by the powers of darkness.

It is ONLY through a "close and abiding" fellowship with Me [*and the "perfect maintenance" of the heart that is its spontaneous fruit*] that will allow the living Word to divide between that

which is of the soul and that which is of the Spirit. This is a very "sensitive" area and one can see clearly why I call for "moment to moment" obedience by all of My children; for it is only this obedience [*continual exercising of Love*] that will preclude "all" deception and keep them safe from every Satanic trap and snare and hindrance.

From these things, you can see why "any" dependence upon "feelings" [*soulish emotions*] is most unacceptable! For any dependence upon a feeling breeds only a deeper dependence on feelings and it shall not be long before one is deceived into an "absolute dependence", based upon how and what they "feel" rather than on the "revealed" knowledge of My Word.

All those that seek only to walk in perfect obedience shall indeed have their share of "good" feelings but, truly I say to you, never must they ever, even for one fleeting moment, place ANY dependence upon them as their final authority. For it is in the absence of any "self-assurance" that I am "enabled" to show Myself in the strongest manner, through My children, and continually grant them a "divine assurance" deep in their heart that will sustain them supernaturally - to the end of their race."....

JESUS:

[536] "It is a time of "decision" for many! The choice between life and death always rests with My children and not with Me. For truly I say to you, I already made My choice at Calvary and there I chose life for mankind at all cost to Myself - a choice that I have never regretted and I never shall.

Far too much emphasis has been placed on the "physical death" of My children!

It is My highest Will for "all" those who are born-again of the Spirit to walk "in love" and come to that place wherein the only thing they seek while in this earth is to live in perfect obedience and, thus, no longer live for themselves"....

[537] "The bottom line for all those who are "near" the front lines, is to either make the "quality decision" to "get in or get out [*of the way*]". In what kind of shape would a military expedition be in if those who were near to the commanding officers - those whose absolute concentration on the "task" at hand is of the utmost necessity - proved only to be a "distraction". So again, the question comes down to which is "more important" in the eyes of the commanding officers: the "task at hand" or the "distracter" [*distraction*]".....

[538] " The only "power" found in "lies" is the power to deceive minds and harden people's hearts to the truth. But the power found in Truth is an "absolute" power which, when stood upon, will vindicate completely those who have been slandered and lied against. In other words, regardless of how many "lies" are spoken against those of My children seeking to walk in perfect obedience, those lies shall be exposed - and "severe" judgement shall come upon those who have not only been Satan's vessel for the lie, but also upon those who, through their foolishness have listened to and believed and even "fuelled" those things which have been spoken in darkness"....

[539]"Any "spiritual confrontation" in accordance with My Will [*perfect obedience on the part of My children*] is always a "spring board" to a greater depth of revelation. As one continues to walk by faith and not by sight in the midst of even the most "adverse" circumstances [*that is, circumstances that are adverse to one walking by faith and not by sight*] the Holy Spirit shall surely bring to their remembrance all those things which "seemingly" passed them by in the natural [*five physical senses*] and shall teach them concerning the fullness of the love and wisdom that were manifested in the "confrontation". Therefore, the only thing needful in this situation [*when any form of confrontation occurs*] is for them to look inwardly, to listen for and to hear and to obey the still, small voice of My Spirit, "knowing", by faith, that nothing shall have passed them by"....

[540]" The "prerequisite" to having any "ground" removed, that causes one of My children to "keep part back" is to have no fear of that ground being exposed. Many of My children have such a great fear of even an "unpleasant feeling", that they are even willing to retain "sinfulness" in order to avoid any "unpleasantness". Truly I say to you, as the deepest work of the Cross is done, and as its "severing" power cuts away any ground that still remains, the cut shall be swift and sure and eternal. Therefore have no fear, My beloved one, only continue to "cast" any ground before Me, that your "capacity" might be continually expanded and enlarged by My Spirit "[*Psalm 119:32*].....

[541]"This is not a time for "sympathy" with anything that is apart from Me!"....

[542]"In reality, it is not the Devil who is "responsible" for killing My people before their time. It is the lack of revealed knowledge, and the believing of the "lie" that he has placed in the mind. For truly I say to you, if one chooses not to believe the lie and, thus, chooses to stand on My Word then "death and darkness" are surely rendered helpless"....

.... "*My people are destroyed for lack of knowledge [a revelation of their Covenant]*"....
Hosea 4:6 NASB

[543]"The desire to hold and maintain any "preconceived" notion has its root in the seeking of a "false security" - which in turn has its root in a deep and abiding mistrust of My Provision. Therefore, as My bondservants and handmaidens go forth in this last hour, they must diligently guard against anything that is the product of fear - and the way to do this is to keep their eyes fixed upon Me; for, as they do so, all those things that are going on around them shall not become their "reality". Through faith in My Word they shall both transcend all fear, and be victorious in all of their "paths".....

[544]"Wants" have nothing to do with the Kingdom of Heaven; "needs" have everything to do with it"....

[545]"Any succumbing to temptation is the result of a "distinct" lack of prayer [*communication with Me*]"....

[546]"If the eyes of My people are not "fixed" solely on My Word in this last hour Satan shall be "enabled" to lead them into *[keep them]* an area wherein their "love of money" shall be greater than their love for Me"....

[547]" Fear works by selfishness; faith works *[is both activated and energized]* by Love."....

[548]"Which outweighs which as one "holds" to the desire to "keep part back" from Me in certain aspects of their life and ministry? The burning desire to exalt oneself through self-effort, or the fear of not being able to have complete control over their own life and ministry - which is based on an absolute mistrust, and refusal to acknowledge My Word *[Will]* and, which, is fuelled by the desire to operate independent of My Provision?"....

[549]"Fleshly projects" may make one "temporarily" happy, but in them there is no inherent power to keep one happy. It is only obedience to My Word/Will that will keep My children in a continual state of satisfaction"....

....*"Blessed are those who hunger and thirst for righteousness, for they shall be satisfied".... Matthew 5:6 NASB*

[550]"The force of faith *[Love]* does not - in any way - inhabit the "complaints" of My people!"....

....*"Do all things without grumbling and faultfinding and complaining [against God] and questioning and doubting [among yourselves]".... Philippians 2:14 The Amplified Translation*

[551]"Always remember that the "wages of righteousness" are superabundant life!"....

....*"The thief comes only in order to steal and kill and destroy. I came that they may have and enjoy life, and have it in abundance [to the full, till it overflows]".... John 10:10 The Amplified Translation*

[552]"Many would soon realize, were they to seek only to walk in perfect obedience to My every command, that the "vast majority" of the "prayers" which they have offered up are irrelevant, and have as their root motivation, unbelief through fear"....

[553]"One must "take" and "hold" a thought that has proceeded forth through the "unrenewed" mind *[old nature]* in order to "make a provision for the flesh"....

....*"put on the Lord Jesus Christ, and make no provision for the flesh in regard to its lusts [desires]".... Romans 13:14 NASB*

[554]"My children should never be caught in the position of being "surprised" *[by the Enemy]*"....

[555]"Amongst My people there is too much "counterfeit" communication and not enough true communication."....

....*"Let no unwholesome word proceed from your mouth, but only such [a word] as is good for edification according to the need [of the moment,] so that it will give [impart] grace to those who hear".... Ephesians 4:29 NASB*

[556]"One must constantly watch [*take heed*] what they are seeking; for that which they seek [*in their heart of hearts*] they shall surely find!"....

[557]"When one of My bondservants or handmaidens are confronted by a rebellious spirit, then they must walk the "fine line" between perseverance in love and a "holy intolerance" - which is also a manifestation of My love. The measuring line for "every" action of My people is the "unction" of My Spirit, and if even for one moment they "attempt to love" apart from that unction [*the power that abides within them*] then they shall surely fail to effect any change in the situation.

Every "presumptuous" action has as its root the desire to exercise an "authority" that is apart from Christ - an authority that has, as its root motivation, the desire to exalt oneself into a position of dominance over their fellow-man, for the purpose of their own "furtherance". All "true" authority - that is, an authority exercised through perfect obedience to My Word and My Spirit - is the "all authority" that was given to Christ, and has as its sole motivation the furtherance of My Kingdom, and the greatest "eternal benefit" of all those who are "touched" by"....

[558]"If one is going to wield it [the sword of the Spirit], one is going to have to "speak" it!"....

....*"Put on the full armor of God, so that you will be able to stand firm against the schemes of the devil. For our struggle is not against flesh and blood, but against the rulers, against the powers, against the world forces of this darkness, against the spiritual forces of wickedness in the heavenly places. Therefore, take up the full armor of God, so that you will be able to resist in the evil day, and having done everything, to stand firm".... Ephesians 6:11-13 NASB*

[559]"True love keeps NO record of wrongs!"....

[560]"There is no "risk" in speaking the truth in love; but it is ONLY as My children have the needed "assurance" in their hearts - and the faith to know that "all" of the words that they speak have their root motivation in love that they will have peace as they speak the words I give them to speak. If one is truly separated unto Me - spirit, soul and body - then they will have no regard whatsoever for what "flesh and blood" may think or for any circumstances around them. It is a "throne-relationship" that I desire with My children, and only those who humble themselves to possess this relationship with Me, shall be "fit" to handle properly My power and authority in this last hour. Indeed, there is no "risk" in speaking the truth in love - only "glory"....

[561]" The "spirit of the Cross" is an absolute self-denial in all things - in order to let Me be all in all"....

[562]"There is a power that will stop "rebelliousness" dead in its tracks. Behold, it is the same power [*the Holy Spirit*] that cast down rebellion from Heaven, and Who is found "abiding" in the hearts of those who truly love Me. It is never a matter of My children doing "things" to counter Satan's efforts, but only a matter of them being "saturated" with My Word and My Presence. For, then, as they go forth in "My power", all darkness and rebellion shall be put under their feet and spiritual order shall be restored.

Those who, through presumptuous acts, attempt to overcome that which they perceive with their five physical senses as "wrong", only fuel the fires of lawlessness - and, thus, "hasten" their own end. For unless the "Greater One" resides [*abides and rules*] within one in this most critical hour they shall surely be overcome by the "world" and its ruler to some extent"....

[563]"Moment by moment waiting [*ministering unto Me*], and seeking from the position of a heart "wholly given" are the only means by which an "absolute" success in every spiritual endeavor is assured. "....

[564]"The "Cross" [*and the spirit thereof*] is the one thing needful for everything"....

[565]"Unless one is "considerably edified" in these days they will be drawn into the "vortex" of darkness that is, even now, consuming those in [*heart*] "fellowship" with the world"....

...."*For behold, darkness will cover the earth and deep darkness the peoples; But the Lord will rise upon you and His glory will appear upon you*".... *Isaiah 60:2 NASB*

...."*Do not love the world nor the things in the world. If anyone loves the world, the love of the Father is not in him. For all that is in the world, the lust of the flesh and the lust of the eyes and the boastful pride of life, is not from the Father, but is from the world. The world is passing away, and also its lusts; but the one who does the will of God lives forever*".... *1 John 2:15-17 NASB*

[566]" Fear [*reverently*] presumption and despise passivity! "....

[567]"All sickness is a product of sin and all sin is a product of unbelief"....

...."*whatever does not originate and proceed from faith is sin*".... *Romans 14:23b The Amplified Translation*

[568]" If one does not seek the "deep things" of the Kingdom then they shall not know [*be able to discern*] the "deep things" [*schemes*] of Satan"....

.... *"But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right]".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation*

[569] "All sin is a product of selfishness [*pride*]"....

[570] "Many things that take the name "Christian" are fulfilling a "need" which is not of Me! But it is in no way My children's position to judge those who have fallen to the "snares" of Satan, but rather to pray for them, that they might be brought to the place of a "true" consecration - and, in that place, fulfill the calling that is upon their lives"....

[571] "Everything that Satan "thinks" and "speaks" is a means to further "his" end. Everything that I have thought and spoken is a means to "My" end [*purpose*]"....

[572] "The "accusations" which pour forth from the lips of many of My children are "the" indication of what abides in their own heart"....

.... *"Therefore you have no excuse or defense or justification, O man, whoever you are who judges and condemns another. For in posing as judge and passing sentence on another, you condemn yourself, because you who judge are habitually practicing the very same things [that you censure and denounce]".... Romans 2:1 The Amplified Translation*

[573] "If the power of My anointing was flowing freely in the midst of the congregations the way I desire it to be THEN one would rather "die" [*to self*] than commit any "blatant" act of sin or presumption!"....

"blatant" - obvious;

[574] "Travailing prayer is prevailing prayer!"....

[575] "To the degree that My children put aside their desire or inclination for a "perfect" obedience, it is to that degree that their "priorities" will first become unclear and, then, if they persist in acting upon that which "they" put first rather than what I desire them to do, they shall continually be found in a place outside of My Will, and "chaos" [*confusion*], not order, shall be the chief characteristic of their days.

Truly I say to you the life of holiness is a "moment by moment" experience, and it is in this moment to moment dependence upon Me for "all" things that causes the "fallow" ground to be continually broken up in its due season; and, in this continual humbling of themselves before Me, My people shall ALWAYS be found in the position to receive My highest blessing and greatest good for their lives [*Psalm 84:10-12*]"....

[576] "It is in the "appreciation" [*thanksgiving*] of the blessings that I bestow upon My children that I am most greatly glorified. It is to the degree that "self-denial" [*obedience unto the death of the "self-life"*] is practiced diligently that enables My children to "appreciate fully" those

things which I bestow upon them - and, thus, it can be said that "suffering for righteousness' sake" [*sharing in the sufferings of Christ*] is what causes Me to be glorified the most.

For it can be said that "suffering for righteousness sake" is nothing other than the opportunity for one to stand in faith upon My Word - through "circumstances" that are a direct product of the law of sin and death. In other words, ALL that they have been redeemed from through the precious Blood of My Son - and truly I say to you, it is this holy suffering [*resistance*] that brings forth the Spirit of Glory in the fullness of power"....

...."*Beloved, do not be surprised at the fiery ordeal among you, which comes upon you for your testing, as though some strange thing were happening to you; but to the degree that you share the sufferings of Christ, keep on rejoicing, so that also at the revelation of His glory you may rejoice with exultation. If you are reviled for the name of Christ, you are blessed, because the Spirit of glory and of God rests on you*".... 1 Peter 4:12-14 NASB

[577]"The words, "I can not wait" should never be spoken by one of My children! For living fully the life I have called them to live hinges completely upon both their willingness and their obedience to the command to "wait upon Me" [*minister unto Me through an active obedience*]. It is a most dangerous thing for My children to forsake waiting upon Me in any way! For if they are in a "position" apart from waiting for the revelation of My Word [*Will*] and the unction of My Spirit THEN, surely, they will be found to be in a position wherein their "own" desires [*self-desire*] are their priority - and, thus, they shall be found seeking to please [*exalt*] themselves with no thought whatsoever for the true work of the Kingdom. This is something that each one of My children must guard diligently against falling into. For even though there are times of "seeming inactivity", and they are called upon to exercise a perfect patience, in that time an absolute "emptying" of their souls takes place that shall prepare them perfectly to receive My absolute best for EVERY facet of their lives"....

[578]"My children must always keep in mind that I am never defeated!"....

[579]"One of the greatest "temptations" that face My children daily is the lack of "feelings" which they might experience - that, of course, being the opposite to an experience "consumed" with feeling and "passion". And so, they must guard against either extreme. For truly I say to you, whether one "feels" something or does not "feel" something, My Word/Will remains unchanged as it pertains to the very situation which they are standing in faith for; and so, once again, it comes down to the matter of a moment to moment obedience on their part, a moment to moment trusting in Me - regardless of what they may see or hear or feel or think"....

[580]"In the matter of providing for My children, I shall surely meet their "needs"; needs being defined as those things that they must have to both maintain their life, and which, in due course, will lead them into the fullness of My Will [*their precious destiny in Christ*]. But truly I say to you, that if one's heart is not inclined to put My Word first - and, thus, not "allow" My Word to abide within them - then the "desires" [*ungodly*] that they have will always be corrupt, with no thought or concern for My Kingdom.

With this in view: "Would I ever be found meeting these corrupt desires? No! Thus, it is as My children forsake their selfishness and abandon the lower life - through the diligent practice of and desire for "self-denial" - that their "needs" and their "desires" shall become one in Christ. And, thus, shall every desire - regardless of how unimportant outwardly it may seem - be met through the riches of My glory *[in Christ]*. For is it not written "If you abide in Me and My words abide in you then ask whatever you "desire" and it shall be granted to you *[John 15:7]*?"....

[581]"Many of My children are going to learn the "hard way" concerning their presumptuous and unrighteous judgement of others. Have those who have so "freely" spoken out set themselves to prayer for all those who have offended "them"? Is their concern really for My "hurt feelings"? Or is it just a "further" opportunity to let their tongues wag in the wind?!

Truly I say to you, My judgement shall fall upon all those who have spoken apart from the unction of My Spirit. For indeed "they" are the greatest detriment to the furtherance of My Kingdom - and, thus, shall they bear the "torment of this burden". If these rebellious ones truly had a concern for My "feelings" then they would answer their call to a true and pure consecration, a true and pure separation unto My Word, and, having obeyed the command to hold no "fellowship" with the world, they would have been "oblivious" to the "goings on" therein.

For is it not written: "The whole world lies in the power of the Evil One"? What foolishness is it that ignores this word to become "intimately" involved in the lawlessness and rebellion of the world? Let all of My people hearken to this Word of My wrath, for truly I say to you it is only in perfect obedience *[repentance]* that they shall escape My wrath!"....

...."Be honest in your judgment and do not decide at a glance [superficially and by appearances]; but judge fairly and righteously".... John 7:24 The Amplified Translation

...."For I am not ashamed of the Gospel [good news] of Christ, for it is God's power working unto salvation [for deliverance from eternal death] to everyone who believes with a personal trust and a confident surrender and firm reliance, to the Jew first and also to the Greek, For in the Gospel a righteousness which God ascribes is revealed, both springing from faith and leading to faith [disclosed through the way of faith that arouses to more faith]. As it is written, The man who through faith is just and upright shall live and shall live by faith. [Hab. 2:4.] For God's [holy] wrath and indignation are revealed from heaven against all ungodliness and unrighteousness of men, who in their wickedness repress and hinder the truth and make it inoperative".... Romans 1:16-18 The Amplified Translation

[582]"Always remember, that one never just "stumbles upon" an "alignment" with Satan and his lies. In every case of presumption and rebellion in My church there shall be found a time when a "quality" decision was made to reject light *[revelation]* and believe darkness. It is the time for "all" fear and sin and lawlessness and confusion to be removed from the midst of the congregations of My people! Have I not said that My glory shall fill the earth? Then surely My glory shall fill My Church first - that She might become the pure and proper vessel and container for the outpouring of My Spirit upon all flesh in this most glorious hour *[Joel 2:21-27]*.

How much longer shall the sin and "degradation" of My people be able to withstand the awesome force of My Presence, that I am now about to unleash through My holy apostles and prophets? As in the "days of old", this shall be a "take no prisoners" judgement! Therefore, warn My people, that they might be found standing in the "right" position [*in Christ*] as the fullness of My judgement and My wrath "levels" itself against all unrighteousness [*Romans 2:4-8*]!

Rejoice My beloved faithful ones! For My glory and My love and My salvation [*the fullness of*] shall flow freely on your behalf in this most glorious hour. And I, by My Power, shall exalt all those who have humbled themselves before Me through the many "lean" years of "seeming" darkness and delay, and I shall set them on display as the stars above for all the nations of the earth to see. For they are My precious ones, and they shall surely glorify Me to the greatest degree in all that they do and say - right to the end of the age!"....

[583]"When will many of My children come to the full realization that My words are not to be taken lightly? For quite simply My Word is My Salvation, and without My Salvation there remains only death, bondage, corruption and darkness - but with My Word and My Spirit there is perfect liberty [*2 Corinthians 3:17*]!"....

[584]"Walk by love and NOT by sight!"....

[585]"All words spoken in the spirit of true humility [*the Spirit of the Cross*] shall always seek to lead My people into a deeper dependence upon My Word"....

[586]"The manifestation of an absolute love and an absolute faith are dependent upon an "absolute" denial of self"....

[587]"For one to walk in the "fullness" of the ministry that I have called them to they are going to need to be in the position wherein they might receive a deep and abiding revelation of the "family of God", a family which transcends the entire scope of "human" existence and, which, when walked in, shall "draw" those whose hearts are towards Me. Because many of those whom I have called have maintained a deep and "inherent" fear of separation from the very things or persons that are holding them back, they have become stagnant in their "spirituality" and, thus, by their own volition, they are kept in the place where Satan would have them rather than in the place where I would have them.

The time has now come for those of My children who have "held part back" to let go, and in perfect obedience to My requirement [*Luke 10:27*] go on - trusting Me in ALL things. Does not perfect obedience on the behalf of My children, bring forth glorious [*maximum*] fruit? Perhaps those who hold "things" or "people" in higher esteem than Me believe that they, "themselves", can do more for My Church and Kingdom, and bring about a greater eternal glory by the "arm" of their own understanding and action? How foolish is the darkened wisdom of the blind to think for even one moment that My highest good [*greatest eternal benefit*] is not "inseparably" fused with EVERY command and directive I give.

Truly I say to you, the only cause for any who "know" Me to remain in fear is their reluctance and failure to set themselves apart "entirely" to minister unto Me and fellowship with Me first and foremost. For in the times of "perfect fellowship" that I have called them to, My light shall abound, and as their hearts are "sensitized" to My way, and opened to receive "all" that which proceeds from Me, My love shall be shed abroad in their hearts, thus driving out "all" ground for fear, and they shall know and understand beyond a shadow of a doubt that obedience to My Word is the "only" way for them to show the love which they say they have for their family.

How perverse and ungodly is the realm of "emotional attachment"! Know this! That at the root of every "good intention" and action that proceeds forth from this nature, lies a "latent" rebellion and selfishness, which when backed against the wall will steal from, kill or destroy "anything" or "anyone" that hinders it from getting its own way! Tell My children to not be deceived for is it not written, "there is no good in the flesh" [Romans 7:18] and, again, "the flesh profits nothing" [John 6:63]! It is indeed time for the eyes of all to be opened wide!"....

[588]" A "consideration" is something one takes with the distinct possibility of acting upon that which they consider. Therefore I say to you, take no consideration for the world and its ways, and the activities of flesh and blood - for there is only one thing that is "needful" to consider and that is Jesus [My Word] "....

...."Therefore, holy brethren, partakers of a heavenly calling, consider Jesus, the Apostle and High Priest of our confession".... Hebrews 3:1 NASB

[589]"I do not give out My Wisdom freely to those who have not first made the "quality decision" to hear that which I have to say, and then act upon it accordingly."....

...."So also faith, if it does not have works [deeds and actions of obedience to back it up], by itself is destitute of power [inoperative, dead]".... James 2:17 The Amplified Translation

[590]"All "true" affection in one's life has its root in their fellowship and communion with Me"....

[591]"I have never intended My children to live in "lack" at any time. It was their fear for their "own" security and their mistrust of the Provision that I have made that has caused them to fall off to one side of the "revelation of prosperity" or the other. The one side being to refuse, through their fear, the blessings which I long to bestow upon them - the abundant sustenance that I have provided for them to carry out their portion of My Will [ministry] - and, so, they preach a Word that is "embalmed" with a sin-consciousness - and, thus, they distort and pervert my "attitude" toward "riches". Their root motivation for words they speak [condemning the abundant prosperity which I have (spirit, soul and body and financially) for those who love Me and who seek only to be found serving Me in all that they do] is a fear of themselves setting their hearts on the "riches" as they increase. But have I not made the entire provision for them to walk after the Spirit - and, thus, not fulfill the lusts of the flesh?!

It is most certain that there is a great danger in the handling of financial wealth; but is there not also a great danger in the handling of the "treasure" of My Word - and the power therein? Is there not a danger as I "exalt" My bondservants and handmaidens that they will set their heart on the praises and approval of men rather than seek to glorify Me in all they do? Name Me one thing in which there is no "potential" danger to My children as they walk in this earth.

This is why there needs to be a moment to moment "abiding", a moment to moment exercising of an absolute faith and love in Me and towards Me. For it is ONLY in this way that My servants shall be sustained in "perfect service"; for truly I say to you, where there is no ground for fear, Satan shall have no control whatsoever - and, thus, My fearless ones shall freely carry out My commands trampling and crushing Satan and "all" his forces under their holy and blameless feet!

Need I say much about those who have been swayed through a heart set upon the "increase" of My riches? You will not find a place in My Word where I condoned or accepted as being of Me, or for Me, anything wherein "self-initiative" is involved. Therefore, enough said!

Those who set their hearts on the increase of their "first-fruits" shall surely perish in their foolishness and I shall strike terror in the hearts of all who even "desire" to make such plans. I hear the tongues "wag" concerning My [*Covenant*] prosperity. Do they realize that when I walked this earth I had a "superabundance" in the meeting of My every "need"? Food, when food was needed; money, when money was needed; power, when power was needed! So then, the only question that remains, and which I address to the hearts of each one of My children is this: "What do you have need of?"

To those who seek and need only to discern My Will to carry it out, truly I say to you I shall give them "superabundance"! To those who seek and need only to please themselves and to gain that which is not of Me, they shall be saturated in their "excesses" and they shall chase after, into darkness, the "gratification" that is never gratified and the satisfaction that is never satisfied. Know this: that one small penny can turn a man's heart toward Hell, and yet all the silver and gold in the world cannot "touch" the one whose heart is wholly given to Me"....

[592]"All the things that you do must be "measured" in relation to My Kingdom being furthered. To the degree that it serves to further My Kingdom in the earth, it is to that degree, and that degree alone that it is "profitable"....

....*"All things are lawful, but not all things are profitable. All things are lawful, but not all things edify".... 1 Corinthians 10:23 NASB*

....*"It is the Spirit Who gives life [He is the Life-giver]; the flesh conveys no benefit whatever [there is no profit in it]. The words (truths) that I have been speaking to you are spirit and life".... John 6:63 The Amplified Translation*

[593]"It is of no use for My children to be caught up in "time and space", for to the degree they walk in time and space - discerning all things through their five physical senses - it is to that

degree that they shall walk in unbelief; and to the degree that they walk in unbelief, it is to that degree that they shall "allow" themselves to be affected by the "curse" of disobedience!"....

[594]"I shall no longer "hold back" against those, who, through their fear, "accuse" those who serve Me in the Spirit of worship and truth. And, thus, their "presumptuous" words shall bring them to the place of "confrontation", a place wherein the deepest element of their hearts shall be exposed. To those who seek Me in a Spirit of true repentance, it shall be an "internal" judgement as they stand before Me in My Presence. To those who desire to be motivated by a "spirit of fear" and who refuse to be confronted on My terms; their works shall become evident to all, and indeed the very thing which they fear shall come upon them.

All failure to receive "fully" those sent by Me [*those whom I have entrusted with the "riches" of My Kingdom*] is rooted in a deep and abiding insecurity in one's heart which exists [*remains*] because of their desire to "fellowship" with flesh and blood more than to fellowship with Me! Without the time spent in "perfect fellowship" with Me My servants shall not be able to "stand" in the face of ungodliness [*unrighteousness in all of its forms*]. My servants must get their priorities straight and keep them straight and, I repeat, the "only" way to do that is through an abiding and intimate fellowship with Me!"....

[595]"The revilers will revile; the meek of heart shall repent; the mockers shall mock and the arrogant shall tremble fearfully. One way or another, all those who are "confronted" by My Presence shall, ultimately, proclaim that Jesus Christ is Lord!"....

...."*Have this attitude in yourselves which was also in Christ Jesus, who, although He existed in the form of God, did not regard equality with God a thing to be grasped, but emptied Himself, taking the form of a bond-servant, [and] being made in the likeness of men. Being found in appearance as a man, He humbled Himself by becoming obedient to the point of death, even death on a cross. For this reason also, God highly exalted Him, and bestowed on Him the name which is above every name, so that at the name of Jesus EVERY KNEE WILL BOW, of those who are in heaven and on earth and under the earth, and that every tongue will confess that Jesus Christ is Lord, to the glory of God the Father"..... Philippians 2:5-11 NASB*

[596]"Any fear of the "principalities and powers" points out a lack of reverence for [*and trust in*] Me. For it is to the degree that one trusts in, and truly "acts" upon, the Word that "all" ground for fear to operate shall be eliminated"....

...."*So also faith, if it does not have works [deeds and actions of obedience to back it up], by itself is destitute of power [inoperative, dead]".... James 2:17 The Amplified Translation*

...."*There is no fear in love [dread does not exist], but full-grown [complete, perfect] love [faith and obedience] turns fear out of doors and expels every trace of terror!".... 1 John 4:18a The Amplified Translation*

[597]"Leaven" is leaven - and it shall always produce the same results: darkness, leading to corruption and death"....

....*"A little leaven leavens the whole lump of dough".... Galatians 5:9 NASB*

[598]"Scepticism" is the "doctrine" of the heart that is not wholly given to Me!"....

[599]"The one who "fixes" their eyes on the "counterfeit" to any degree, and who fails to replace their "notion" of that counterfeit, will, to that degree, remain in bondage to it. Whenever one sees a work of Satan they can be assured that it is the counterfeit to what I had "first" intended. In seeking My face and the deepest thoughts and intentions of My heart concerning all things which cross their path My children shall no longer live in fear of the "counterfeit", but in the joy of the knowledge of the reality of their Lord"....

"counterfeit" - that which portrays something as real or genuine when, in reality, it is not;

[600]"How can My "ministers" walk in an "absolute sensitivity" concerning the deepest needs of My children if - in forsaking close and intimate fellowship with Me - they choose not to abide and walk moment to moment in a revelation of My Word/Will, and by the unction of My Spirit?"....

JESUS:

[601] It is a "sin-consciousness" that attaches itself to My death but refuses, through holding to a form of "unworthiness" [*through self-focus*], to enter into the fullness of the resurrection and ascension life [*Ephesians 1:20-23*] - that I have made possible for each one of My children. This is not a ladder one climbs by their own efforts! As one "abides" in the death of the Cross [*obedience unto the denial of the self-life*] so, THEN, the life of the resurrection and the authority of the ascension shall be manifested in their lives, and they shall be found continually operating from a "righteousness-consciousness"....

"sin-consciousness" - any belief or mind-set that constitutes one "believing" that that which they have actually been redeemed from is still to be in force in their life [*Romans 8:1-2*];

"righteousness-consciousness" - a continual awareness of who we "actually" are in Christ [*1 Corinthians 1:30; 2 Corinthians 5:17*];

[602]"If one does not "seek" to guard their heart with ALL diligence at ALL times, then to the degree that they refuse to walk in a "guarded" position, it is to that degree when they speak that their words shall be found to be in a spirit of "self-exaltation" [*pride*], rather than in the power of the Cross [*Spirit of love*]. Have I not required "all", of those who have answered their call. I have never in the past settled for anything less. I will not settle for anything less now - nor, indeed, will I ever settle for anything less than a heart "wholly given" to Me [*Luke 10:27*] in a spirit of absolute surrender [*yieldedness*]"....

[603]"The one who is in the position where they must "guess" is one who has been separated unto the "wrong" god"....

"guess" - an opinion that one reaches or to which one commits oneself on the basis of probability alone or in the absence of any evidence whatever;

[604]"Nothing can hinder one from carrying out My Will for their life and ministry, save their own unbelief"....

[605]"There are so many "things" but there is only one thing needful: intimate and abiding fellowship with Me in the "inner chamber"!....

...."Now as they were traveling along, He entered a village; and a woman named Martha welcomed Him into her home. She had a sister called Mary, who was seated at the Lord's feet, listening to His word. But Martha was distracted with all her preparations; and she came up [to Him] and said, "Lord, do You not care that my sister has left me to do all the serving alone? Then tell her to help me." But the Lord answered and said to her, "Martha, Martha, you are worried and bothered about so many things; but [only] one thing is necessary, for Mary has chosen the good part, which shall not be taken away from her"... Luke 10:38-42 NASB

[606]"There is a great danger of "self-importance" creeping into the lives of all those who are called to walk and minister on the "front lines". For it is in this place that My great and awesome power is most freely manifested. And, thus, unless one's eyes are fixed upon Me at "all" times to carry out My Will, one shall "begin to see", and then seek to retain, their position of authority by their own striving. And, in their refusal to be motivated solely by the Spirit of the Cross, that true authority shall become "false" authority, as they strive to maintain their appearance before men, apart from Me"....

...."For am I now seeking the favor of men, or of God? Or am I striving to please men? If I were still trying to please men, I would not be a bond-servant of Christ".... Galatians 1:10 NASB

[607]"Those who seek to walk in the fullness of the ministry that I have called them to can retain no "natural" loyalty. For to the degree that they retain such loyalty, it is to that degree that the revelation of My Will for their lives shall be "clouded" and, in this cloudiness [*darkness*], they shall fall short in receiving the "fullness" of the "grand [*glorious*] vision" - that is My Will for their lives [*the fullness of their "Kingdom-position, in Christ"*]....

[609]"If one, having come to the knowledge of My Will, does not walk moment to moment, in Christ, thus allowing the Holy Spirit to work out the "fullness" of My Will in them, then in seeking to bring about My Will themselves [*in their own strength and understanding*], that which they do shall be found to have been done in a "spirit of self- gratification" rather than a spirit of faithfulness and love for Me"....

[610]"Quite simply, the only reason why a "bondservant" will downgrade another servant who has fallen and been "wounded" badly is through the ground of fear in themselves, of succumbing to the very same things. The solution: a complete separation unto My Word, that they might remain in the place where I am more powerful to them than the hosts of darkness!"....

[611]"My children shall never know Me as the true source of all "good" things unless they know Me as the "Distributor"....

[612]"Always remember this: that My people would not be condemning and accusing each other if their hearts were right before Me"....

....*"Therefore you have no excuse or defense or justification, O man, whoever you are who judges and condemns another. For in posing as judge and passing sentence on another, you condemn yourself, because you who judge are habitually practicing the very same things [that you censure and denounce]".... Romans 2:1 The Amplified Translation*

[613]"The very things or people that My children believe might be a "hindrance" or a "bondage" to them - as they seek only to fulfil My Will [*highest purpose*] - are, in reality, a "catalyst" which shall propel them to the highest place of "ascension" [*the fullness of their authority, in Christ*]"....

[614]"There is no such thing as an "innocent" victim"....

[615]"My Word is true but many of My children are too busy "believing" something else!"....

[616]"The "reciprocal" action of a fleshly "emotional" attachment is a holy cleaving unto one another in the Spirit of Love which, in reality, is a cleaving unto Christ. As each of My children live and move and have their being in Me - and, thus, as they seek only to carry out My Will [*moment to moment*] - then, surely, those who are "seeking" Me shall cleave unto them, not for any other reason than that they are one with Me. There is a distinct difference between cleaving unto one in fear and cleaving unto one in faith [*love*].

"cleave" - to stick fast; adhere: with, to; to be faithful: with, to;

[617]"The wealth and glory obtained by those who truly love Me are the "fruits" of My divine favour. All "wealth" and "glory" that is obtained in "any" way by the arm of the flesh are the result of a seeking for "self-glory" on the part of the "vessel". On Satan's part, he seeks to use these vessels as "Satanic reservoirs" [*hoarders*] to counteract the actions by "My" vessels to give "freely" in whatever way I direct them [*that the spreading of the Gospel of the Kingdom to all the nations might be financed*]"....

....*"But you shall [earnestly] remember the Lord your God, for it is He Who gives you power to get wealth, that He may establish His covenant which He swore to your fathers".... Deuteronomy 8:18 The Amplified Translation*

[618]"If My children will measure all that which they set their hand to in terms of the furtherance of My Kingdom, then the sum total of all their actions shall be perfect obedience"....

[619]"It is time for all of My people to understand this one thing: they are to bow their knee to no "authority" which is apart from Christ! They are to acknowledge Me in "all" of their ways, that "I" might direct their paths - a direction I might add, without which, they shall surely be found perishing at the hands of Satan to some degree. For truly I say to you, each one of My children is on one of two paths at any given moment: the narrow path of My perfect Will or the broad path of destruction - a path, if which not forsaken, shall lead them into the place of "non-resistance" to the schemes of Satan - and ultimately an "open" attack upon their lives and ministries"....

.... *"Enter through the narrow gate; for wide is the gate and spacious and broad is the way that leads away to destruction, and many are those who are entering through it. But the gate is narrow (**contracted by pressure**) and the way is straitened and compressed that leads away to life, and few are those who find it. [Deut. 30:19; Jer. 21:8]".... Matthew 7:13-14 The Amplified Translation*

[620]"If My children "strive" in their own strength to obey Me then it is certain that if the "blessings of obedience were to "overtake"" them, that they would "claim" the glory for themselves"....

.... *"He who speaks from himself seeks his own glory; but He who is seeking the glory of the One who sent Him, He is true, and there is no unrighteousness in Him".... John 7:18 NASB*

[621]"To the degree that one judges "unrighteously" carnal adultery amongst the brethren; it is to that degree that they themselves are under the control of an "adulterous spirit"!....

[622]"Impulsiveness" is a direct result of compulsion [*fear*].

"compulsion" - a strong, usually irresistible impulse to perform or act, especially one that is irrational or contrary to one's will [*and, in this case, God's Will also*];

.... *"For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind".... 2 Timothy 1:7 KJV*

[623]"Impressions" have their root in love, for it is love Who places the impressions upon their heart. "Impulsive actions" always have their root in a faith based upon one's past experience in the flesh. Acts of "obedience", through impressions placed upon the heart are always a result of faith placed in My Word [*and the Anointing that abides within*] to lead and guide one into all truth - at all times. It is for this reason that EVERY thought must be brought captive to perfect obedience for one is always found to be a servant of the one that they choose to obey [*Romans 6:16!*]"....

.... *"We are destroying speculations and EVERY lofty thing raised up against the knowledge of God, and we are taking every thought captive to the obedience of Christ [a revelation of the Father's heart and Will]".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB*

[624] "I count nothing as evil but evil; I count nothing as sin but sin!"

[625] "All those who "take up arms" against flesh and blood, do not have My Love "abiding" in their heart. It is only as they take up the "true" weapons of their warfare, and diligently "maintain" a revelation that their struggle is NEVER against "flesh and blood", but against the "principalities and powers" and the rest of the forces of wickedness, that My children shall be found to be walking [*abiding*] in an absolute faith - working through a perfect [*absolute*] love"....

[626] "To the degree that one desires to be left alone in their sin; it is to that degree that they are unprepared to be apostolic and prophetic vessels of My Word and Light"....

[627] "A great part of walking in love towards one another is a "holy" tolerance of the words and actions of others. Not a tolerance of things which are clearly apart from Me but rather a waiting upon Me to discern whether the word or action is of Me. Too many of My children are quick to "judge" unrighteously and, thus, they become vessels of Satan - in a "spirit of condemnation and accusation".

My servants must be slow to speak until they are enlightened in the way that is necessary for them to be a vessel of "blessing" to their brothers and sisters in Christ - whether that be to set themselves in agreement with what has been said or done, or to pray until that one is led into the knowledge of the truth, in a "spirit of true repentance"....

[628] "Many have such a "shallow" revelation of My love [*My true Character and Nature*] that even one word or "appearance" that is outside the realm of their "preconditioned notions and set religious responses" [*mental ascensions*] drives them into a frenzy of "iniquitous" activity against those who are pure vessels of My Love - in the "belief" that they are serving Me, and protecting that which is "righteous". But no more shall I tolerate, in any way, such wickedness, and My judgement shall be immediate upon "all" those who come against Me to hinder the furtherance of My Kingdom in this last of the last hour"....

"shallow" - lacking depth; superficial;

.... *"Now Saul, still breathing threats and murder against the disciples of the Lord, went to the high priest, and asked for letters from him to the synagogues at Damascus, so that if he found any belonging to the Way, both men and women, he might bring them bound to Jerusalem. As he was traveling, it happened that he was approaching Damascus, and suddenly a light from heaven flashed around him; and he fell to the ground and heard a voice saying to him, 'Saul, Saul, why are you persecuting ME?' And he said, 'Who are You, Lord?' And He said, 'I am Jesus whom you are persecuting'".... Acts 9:3-5 NASB*

[629]"Many of My children have not seen [*gained a revelation of*] the "blessings" of the Covenant, for they have not "seen" [*gained a revelation of*] the "Cross". For unless one "sees" the Cross with the eyes of their understanding [*revelation in their inner man*] they can in no way understand My methods and procedures and, thus, My perfect "Provision"....

[630]"As parents continually exercise a "perfect" love towards their children, so shall they surely reap a harvest of all of the seeds that they have sown in obedience to Me. Do not hearken to the lie that children must be rebellious, for rebelliousness is a "spirit" and, as parents are NOT "moved" by the physical circumstances but are moved only by My Spirit, then surely the "Greater One" abiding within them shall drive out "all" rebellion from the midst of their "home" and My glory shall abound in the midst of their "family"....

[631]"Balanced" - the degree to which one of My children is obedient at any given moment to My Will. That is the "balance" that is called for!"....

...."*Be well balanced [temperate, sober of mind], be vigilant and cautious at all times; for that enemy of yours, the devil, roams around like a lion roaring [in fierce hunger], seeking someone to seize upon and devour. Withstand him; be firm in faith [against his onset - rooted, established, strong, immovable, and determined {in love}]*".... 1 Peter 5:8-9 *The Amplified Translation*

[632]"Doctrines of darkness are like "safety valves" for all those who desire to "hold part back". I look upon them as deliberate perversions of My Word - held solely for the purpose that one might be justified in their own thinking, and in their own way rather than My way [*Will*]"....

[633]"Any fear of what flesh and blood "thinks" will "always" manifest itself in an "actions" and/or words that are contrary to My Will"....

[634]"The "prospering of the soul" is a matter of the heart's loyalty [*faithfulness*]"....

[635]"One of the "keys" to walking in "true fatherhood" [*both spiritually and otherwise*] is for one not to "allow" themselves to be held in bondage by a "critical spirit". All "critical spirits" have their ground in fear - and the desire to exalt oneself, through pride"....

[636]"The "rod of discipline" spoken of in Proverbs 13:24 is no more a "physical" rod than the "sword" of the Spirit is a physical sword!"....

...."*He who withholds his rod hates his son, But he who loves him disciplines him diligently*".... Proverbs 13:24 *NASB*

[637]"One prayer which has been breathed out through the heart of one who is in perfect accord with the thoughts and intentions of My heart is worth more to Me than a million church services wherein My Word and My Spirit are not given preeminence!"....

[638]"Many of My children are "more" concerned with confessing their sins against their brothers and sisters than with confessing their sin against Me; and although this may "seem" good outwardly, they have been brought to the point of confession through their fear of what man thinks and a deep desire to acquire their approval. Blessed is the one who regards "any" sin as first a sin against Me and lays their life before Me to be dealt with and cleansed from all that they have "allowed" to defile them"....

[639]"If one remains "self-centered" in any area of their lives, then they shall deem "suffering for righteousness" sake" [*continually resisting against all that they have been redeemed from*] as not being a worthwhile activity. It is only as one bridges the gap between their "feelings" and reality - through the constant exercising of an absolute faith and trust in My Word - that they shall walk in the fullness of the truth which states, "Be steadfast, immovable, always abounding in the work of the Lord, knowing that your toil is not in vain in the Lord" [*1 Corinthians 15:58*]"....

[640]"Any word spoken that exalts "self", and which seeks to "downgrade" another, has its root in the fear and "insecurity" of the one speaking. Is it not written "Let no unwholesome word proceed from your mouth, except that word which brings [*imparts*] Grace to those who hear - according to the need of the moment"?

Indeed, if one of My children finds themselves speaking "unwholesome" words to, or about, others the sole reason for this is that they have lost sight of who they are in Christ and, thus, they must attempt to establish and justify themselves before "flesh and blood". All those of My children who "abide" in My Word will in no way feel compelled to justify or exalt themselves for they shall have the "continual assurance" in their heart of the "right-standing" and authority they have in Christ"....

[641]"There is more "freedom" in one "ounce" of obedience to My Will than in any amount of "self-will"....

...."*Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty [emancipation from bondage, freedom]*".... *2 Corinthians 3:17 The Amplified Translation*

[642]"Faith is in no hurry, because that which faith "obtains" [*takes possession of*] is eternal!"....

[644]"The main distraction to the true Christian life is the sinful self-seeking and self-indulgence that is found everywhere outside of My Love"....

[645]"In this last hour, in the times of "intense" warfare and the conflict of kingdoms, every one of My children shall either be found pursuing "selfishness" until they are consumed or pursuing the Enemy until he is consumed [*2 Samuel 22:38*]"....

[646]"Obedience to My Word [*Will*] brings confrontation with all that is apart from"....

[647]"Perfect obedience on the part of My children will most certainly cause "unpleasant" situations and "feelings" to arise at times, but as those being convicted humble themselves before Me, will it not cause them in some way to gain eternal benefit [*reward*]? Go forth in perfect obedience [*Love*] "knowing" that all that you do and say is accomplishing the greatest eternal benefit in the lives of those I bring across your path [*1 Corinthians 15:58*]....

[648]"Those who "adamantly" deny that those who are "born-again" can be used by the Devil to carry out his purposes, already are! [*2 Timothy 2:26*]....

[649]"Love does not seek it's own. Love seeks first the Kingdom and it's establishment"....

[650]"Every relationship must be "predicated" on what I have said and done, not what flesh and blood has said and done [*past experience*]!"....

[651]"The principle of "leaven": .1% disobedience does not = 99.9% obedience - it equals 100% disobedience - .1% error does not = 99.9% truth and accuracy, it = 100 % error [darkness] .1% unrighteousness does not = 99.9% righteousness, it = 100% unrighteousness!"....

...."*A little leaven leavens the whole lump of dough*".... *Galatians 5:9 NASB*

[652]"My judgement is not on people [*in themselves*] but on sin and rebellion. For I love the people but I hate sin and rebellion!"....

[653]"Where faith is bold, fear is fearful!"....

...."*the righteous are bold as a lion*".... *Proverbs 28:1b NASB*

[654]"All worry [*anxiety*] has its root in the fear of loss [*Matthew 6:25-33*]!"....

[655]"One can only afford to be "narrow-minded" when they are "correct" in their beliefs [*doctrine*] [*Matthew 7:13-14*]!"....

[656]"Selfishness" always fails; love NEVER fails!"....

[657]"The compromising of My "Word" is the most vicious - albeit subtle at times - act of selfishness and hatred towards one's fellow-man, because it takes "no" consideration for the one being ministered to. It only seeks the gratification of one's selfish desire to look after themselves first - in a spirit of self-glory"....

[658]"True "courage" is the God-given ability and power to do the "righteous" thing - in any given situation"....

[659]"Godly obedience must have its source in the love of the one being obeyed. Any departure from this absolute "love" is not true obedience but, rather, "duty" and is carried out only with a view to benefiting oneself - without any regard for the Kingdom of God"....

[660]"If one is not first a blessing to Me, then they can in no way be a blessing to others"....

661]"Faith is the refusal of one to lean upon their "own" understanding. It is the exchange of the desire and right one has to "forge" their own destiny for an "unadulterated" dependence upon My Word - and all that I AM"....

[662]"Even though My bondservants and handmaidens may be called upon to speak things which are "unpleasant" to the hearer, this "unpleasantness" is based on the fact that the words which My sent ones speak are not "pleasing" to the hearer's own selfish interest [*self-desire*]. Therefore, those whom I have sent must not be moved in any way by the reactions of those who view the "content" and "tone" of their words as being "unpleasant - for to compromise would surely cause those they have been sent to, to remain in bondage"....

[663]"There is a form of "humility" which is most "irreverent" in My sight. For it has as its root and source the darkened understanding of man in his "attempted" worship and communion with Me"....

[664]"One's "ability" to walk in love is directly proportional to their time spent in My presence - and in My Word [*1 Corinthians 13:4-8a*]"....

[665]"If one of My children attempt to walk in the "comfort" of the Holy Spirit apart from the "fear [*reverence*] of the Lord", then they shall have placed themselves in a position wherein they must produce a "counterfeit" comfort. For truly I say to you, the comfort that is a spontaneous manifestation of My Spirit and of My love, can in no way operate apart from the "active" exercising of faith and trust in Me.

This is in no way just a matter of "outward" acknowledgment but a matter of the "inward" state of one's heart. Therefore, it is futile for one to acknowledge Me with their lips, but "maintain" an attitude of heart which still seeks its own. Indeed, it is this "selfish" and continued rebellious attitude that one takes that causes them to reach out in the darkness of their "own" understanding for that which already belongs to them in Christ - that is, the supernatural peace and comfort that passes all understanding, and the joy that produces spontaneously the only "strength" strong enough for them to "overcome" - regardless of any circumstance they may find themselves in.

To the degree that one "holds part back" - that is, to the degree that they are not willing to do all of My Will at all times - it is to that degree that they shall in some way, however subtle, attempt to "produce" a counterfeit peace, and without realizing it they shall be "empowered" by a counterfeit love. Is there any word or action that can be spoken or taken, apart from the revealed knowledge of My Word and the unction of My Spirit and still be called love? The answer is no!

The time has now come wherein each man's work shall become evident, and many shall call those of My children walking in love: loveless, arrogant, self-seeking narrow-minded, and they shall be accused of walking in a manner that does not serve "My" interests. But truly I say to you, I shall shatter the hardness of the accuser's hearts, and I shall show them to be the ones whom they have aptly described, presumptuously, in their own ignorance [*Romans 2:1-2*]; and I shall exalt all those of My children who have sought above all else to walk in the one "true" love - the love that has its source on high.

Hold fast in the blessed assurance that the love and wisdom of Almighty God shall always be vindicated by its deeds! Take no thought or fear for what flesh and blood may think - remembering always that they only are aware of what they themselves are and, thus, they are unable to, in their sinfulness and rebelliousness, understand My ways. Therefore, with single eye, advance, knowing that I shall surely keep you every step of the way, for it is only the power of My love that shall enable My children to overcome, and overcome they shall as they seek only to do the things that are pleasing to Me!"....

[666]"It is the desire to "hold part back" that blinds many of My children from having a clear revelation of the blessings of obedience. If any of My children truly desire to maintain the "belief" that a life of "partial" consecration is superior to a life of perfect obedience, then through their own choice they shall ultimately take themselves outside of the "Blood" [*and, therefore, outside the covenants of promise*], and they shall reap that which they have sown in their fear and rebellion until a deep and thorough repentance is entered into"....

[667]"Obey! My beloved ones, for this is the "only" assurance that you yourselves have, that all who cross your path shall experience "ultimately" [*eventually*] the greatest eternal benefit that belongs to them - through your faith and love on their behalf. Is it not written, "No greater love can one exercise than to lay down their "life" [*psuche*] for a friend?" Remember that "absolute [*perfect*] love" is the product of an absolute "self-denial".

"perfect obedience" - receiving a revelation of the Father's Will, and then carrying out that Will in the timing [*unction*] and power of the Holy Spirit - alone [*through the continual exercising of an absolute faith working through a perfect love*];

Does not the Spirit of the Cross place the "onus" solely on the individual to whom I am speaking? This shall be seen clearly as My anointed bondservants and handmaidens go forth with the deepest revelations of the Kingdom, and the divine requirement for My Church [*Luke 10:27*]. For all those who still "maintain" a desire to hold part back in their service to Me shall surely be "threatened" by the Words My messengers speak, but all those who have been seeking to live solely for Me shall be enlightened immediately as My Words go forth, and in their perfect obedience they shall continue from faith to faith and glory to glory - on into the fullness of their Kingdom-position and destiny, in Christ.

From these things one is able to see clearly the great "dividing process" that is taking place even now. The job of all those who truly love Me is to remain single in purpose and "allow" Me to

order the necessary circumstances that shall bring about the establishment of My "true Church", and tear down "all" that which has been done apart from Me.

Even now, one is not able to comprehend fully the thoroughness and the absoluteness of My judgement upon My household [*1 Peter 4:17*], but truly I say to you, both thorough and absolute shall My judgement be! And I shall shake [*Hebrews 12:25-29*] with such a "holy violence" every word and work of My people, that only that which is "gold" shall remain standing [*Job 23:10b-12*]!"....

[668]"If one does not continually "move forward" in faith and love and obedience in this most critical hour, then they shall surely find themselves going backwards in unbelief and darkness and disobedience"....

[669]"If all "good" things are possible to those who believe, then while one is still in the earth as "flesh and blood" then all "bad things" [*under the curse*] are still possible to those who "refuse" to believe [*obey*] [*Deuteronomy 28*]"....

[670]"Every one of My children must come to the place wherein they have a revelation of the fact that they can neither be happy, successful, or love, apart from "abiding" in Christ"....

[671]"It is as My bondservants and handmaidens walk "continually" in a state of perfect obedience before Me that the deepest thoughts and intentions of the heart [*deepest heart desires*] of all those who cross their path shall be brought to light"....

[672]"Many of My children, even some who have been used greatly up to this point, have "maintained" a fear of what others think. They have also "maintained" the desire to flee from the "confrontation" that I require them to be part of in this hour - the confrontation of My absolute Truth against the religious spirits that continue to hold many of My people captive. Because of these things they have retained a willingness to compromise My Word [*My Way*] and, thus, they have "formulated" a way [*plan*] that is not of Me - yet they have done so in My Name.

Let it be clearly understood that there is only one way - and one way only! I do not call My children to fight in the "flesh" in order to prove the spiritual realities of the Kingdom, I call them only to obey within their own "given" sphere of activity. It is certain that their obedience will bring forth the necessary "confrontation" and the captives will be set free in their faithfulness. But, if one retains a fear of what others think of them [*and, thus, seek the approval of man rather than My approval*] THEN they shall doom themselves to "failure" in their lives and ministries - until such time as a deep and thorough repentance is forthcoming. For while the world looks down upon those whom they consider "narrow-minded" or "opinionated", I count the steadfast and unwavering belief in My "revealed Word" [*Will*] as a glorious thing - and one that is well-pleasing to Me.

Therefore, let those who have set themselves to seek ANY way that is apart from Me discover the futility of their chosen path through time spent with Me in the "inner chamber" in this season, and let all those who truly love Me continue to have one mind and one way; for only those who are "narrow-minded" [*maintain a single eye*] concerning the things of the Kingdom can abide on the "narrow" path"....

[673]"As My children abide in Me their spirit can be anywhere that I am"....

[673]"As My children "abide" in Me [*in My Word*] their spirit can be anywhere that I"....

...."And He [*the Father*] raised us up together with Him and made us sit down together [*giving us joint seating with Him*] in the heavenly sphere [*by virtue of our being*] in Christ Jesus [*the Messiah, the Anointed One*]".... *Ephesians 2:6 The Amplified Translation*

[674]"My desire is for all of My children to acknowledge Me in all of their ways - through an "absolute" trust and dependence upon My Word. While Satan's desire for My children is to "worship" him - through believing the lies that he constantly attempts to pervade their five physical senses with. The acknowledgement of My Word [*Will*] leads to life and light; the acknowledgement of Satan and his lies leads to death and darkness!"....

[675]"Many of My children mistake an "argumentative" spirit with speaking the truth in love. But truly I say to you, every argumentative spirit has, as its source, the fear of what others think - and, thus, one is constantly "plagued" with the desire to exalt themselves. Whereas, speaking the truth in love - in its simplest form - is being a vessel of My Word [*Truth*], without "any" regard for oneself, regardless of what they are saying, and to whom they are saying"....

[676]"One area of Satan's scheme to keep My bondservants and handmaidens from speaking "My" words will be to move upon those, in whose presence they stand, to cry out with a "loud voice" in disdain and contempt, and "cover" their ears; and they shall refuse to allow them to speak [*Ezekiel 2:3-8*]; but My beloved bondservants and handmaidens must not fear, for in the times that I desire to speak, I shall speak, and in the times that I desire to remain silent I shall remain silent, and by the anointing that abides within them they shall "know" the difference between the two.

Truly I say to you, as they speak My words in the power of the "resurrection" and the authority of the "ascension" then the hearts of the rebellious ones shall surely be "cut to the quick" and the fire on the words that they speak in My Name, shall both expose and "devastate" the deepest desires of their hardened hearts and darkened minds [*Jeremiah 5:14*].

Again, My sent ones must not be moved by the "rampant emotionalism" that shall proceed forth out of the mouths and through the actions of the "sons of disobedience". For as they are in "no way alarmed", so shall I accomplish the work that I desire to accomplish in that moment. Therefore, they must count it all joy as I send them forth into the midst of the "congregations" of My people. For in this time, I shall devastate "all" that is "apart" from Me, and I shall greatly edify

and separate unto Me all those who seek first My Kingdom, and bring them into a true spiritual environment - regardless of where they "had" been in the past"....

[677]"Any "excuse" that issues forth out of the mouth of one of My children always betrays their desire to remain in some way independent of My Word [*Will*]. My Word found Philippians 2:14 could just as easily state, "Do all things without making excuses!"....

"excuse" - an explanation [*or justification*] offered in defense of some fault or offensive behaviour [*in this case, sin*] or as a reason for not fulfilling an obligation;

...."*Do all things without grumbling and faultfinding and complaining [against God] and questioning and doubting [among yourselves]".... Philippians 2:14 The Amplified Translation*

[678]"It is the "consideration" of the world and its ways by many of My people that has, to a great degree, kept them apart from the deep and intimate fellowship I desire to have with each one of My children. They adhere to the principles of the Kingdom when it "seems" to serve their own purposes, but they are just as quick to adhere to the "world system" when that seems to serve "their" purposes best!

I desire My people to be led by My Spirit in all things - for My ways are higher than the ways of the world, and My Wisdom is higher than the "wisdom of the world" - which is foolishness in My sight [*1 Corinthians 1:18-25*]. In these days, those abiding in My Wisdom shall be exalted [*given a platform*] in order that they might release the revelation[s] they have been blessed with - revelation[s] that will surely turn the "world" upside down, and set many captives free!"....

[679]"For the most part, many of My children do not realize the serious consequences of leaning upon their own understanding to "any" degree. Mental ascension to My Word and My Kingdom leads one continually into a place wherein they "believe" in a doctrine, or so-called truth, that is not of Me. Many of My children misunderstand Me, and My purposes, because they look upon Me, choosing to believe whatever "figment of their imagination" [*thought - lie*] Satan impresses them with - and which ALWAYS fall directly in line with their "own" purposes and plans [*self-agenda*] rather than My purposes and plans.

Therefore, from this, you can see that "any" degree of mental ascension leads to "misunderstanding" and, therefore, disobedience in the carrying out of My Will. I desire all of My children to walk by "revelation" - for I communicate with all of My children from "spirit to spirit" by the power of My Spirit, and no other way or "method" has ever been "acceptable" to Me.

"mental ascension" - the reaching out to understand the Word [*Will*] of God in one's "own" strength and understanding [*intellect*];

Unless one's spirit is edified, and established in My Word, Satan shall retain a degree of control over their minds - and, thus, they shall come to be used by him to hinder the establishment of My "true" Church. Now is the time wherein My judgements shall fall upon all those who have

"adhered" to a mental and emotional religion, and because they have forsaken fellowship with Me they do not know Me in the way that I desire to be known by them - and not only the way that I desire, but the way that is "necessary" for them to both survive [*overcome*] and prosper in the earth!

No more shall the doctrines and traditions of men be "bandied" about recklessly, for I shall judge EVERY idle word [*and the fruit of those words*], and I shall let all those who speak them [*from out of the "abundance" of their heart*] know that the words they speak are "stout" against Me. There are many of My children who have forsaken Me - and My plan for their lives - to follow after "flesh and blood". Men and women "worshipping" men and women - who worship "self". Is this not the most abominable thing one can conceive of in My church?

There are many who say that My Word concerning holiness and consecration are "unclear" - and that SURELY I would not require EVERYTHING of My people. But truly I say to you, it is they, themselves, who are unclear in both their hearts and their minds, and they have opened themselves up to receive freely the lies of the Evil One - and, up until this time, it has led to "mass confusion" in many areas of My church. But, truly I say to you, I am about to expose the things that have been, for what they truly are - without exception!"....

[680]"No more shall the arrogant "freely" call that which is righteous, unrighteous - and that which is unrighteous, righteous"....

[681]"One's obedience is never "effected" by outward circumstances; outward circumstances are effected by one's obedience"....

[682]"Tell My children to choose their "enemies" well!"....

[683]"Many of My children are held captive by their "inordinate affections". They seek, first and foremost, the gratification of their own soul and, thus, they seek to have "their" needs [*which, in reality, are selfish desires*] met through partaking of the "things below" rather than "maintaining" godly desire and partaking of the "things above". This is both a serious and dangerous situation for any one of My children to place themselves in. For in this last hour it is ONLY faith in My Word and obedience to the voice of My Spirit that shall enable them to remain in a place where the Evil One "touches them not"!

For too long many of My children have remained "attached" to the "cultural traditions" [*practices*] of the lower life [*psuche - soul-life*] and, thus, their spiritual growth and their obedience to the calling upon their lives, have been hindered. How could I possibly build a glorious Church with those who have "forsaken" My glory?"....

...."Unless the LORD builds the house, They labor in vain who build it; Unless the LORD guards the city, The watchman keeps awake in vain".... Psalm 127:1 NASB

...."We know [*absolutely*] that anyone born of God does not [*deliberately and knowingly*] practice committing sin, but the One Who was begotten of God carefully watches over and

protects him [Christ's divine presence within him preserves him against the evil], and the wicked one does not lay hold [get a grip] on him or touch [him]".... 1 John 5:18 The Amplified Translation

[684]"The number one rule to exercising an absolute faith is that the "physical" NEVER takes "predominance" over the "spiritual". Therefore, from this, you can see clearly that to walk in love [faith] one must keep their eyes "fixed" on the things that are not seen in the physical realm, but rather on the things which are seen in the spirit, things not seen with the eyes but with the heart"

...."For our light, momentary affliction [this slight distress of the passing hour] is ever more and more abundantly preparing and producing and achieving for us an everlasting weight of glory [beyond all measure, excessively surpassing all comparisons and all calculations, a vast and transcendent glory and blessedness never to cease!], Since we consider and look not to the things that are seen but to the things that are unseen; for the things that are visible are temporal [brief and fleeting], but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting".... 2 Corinthians 4:17-18 The Amplified Translation

[685]"Wealth" is relative to [defined by] it's eternal value"....

[686]"A "single eye" shall give the needed light [revelation]"....

[687]"Many of My children are plagued with an "invisible" [undetectable] fear. A fear - and the ground thereof - that can only be detected and discerned by My Light - and, thus, if one desires to "hold part back" then they shall not place themselves in the position they need to be [the "inner chamber"] to receive the "needed" light.

This is why Satan strives to deceive My children into a place of "sinfulness" that he might blind, and make them "unaware", that their "righteousness" is, in reality, unrighteousness. It is ONLY as My children choose to have the deepest work of the Cross done in them continually, that these "invisible" and "silent" fears can be exposed and dealt with - eternally"....

[688]"The reason why many of My children move in and out of obedience to Me is because of a "remaining ground" in their heart that betrays a desire to still be independent of Me in some way - through a pride in their "own" ability to carry out My Will. And thus, when confronted by their sin and it's consequences by My Spirit they do not fear the fact that they have been a "hindrance" to the establishing of My Kingdom or the fact that the "suffering captives" remain in bondage but, rather, they fear [and thus "repent"] how the consequences of their sin will affect "them" and make them "uncomfortable".

Is it not written, "Seek first the Kingdom" and My righteousness [to be righteously motivated in all things]? It is only as My children seek first My Kingdom and it's "establishment" in the earth, that they shall truly be free to carry out My Will, devoid of a "sin-consciousness" and a "self-consciousness" - and the pride and presumption that are their spontaneous by-product"....

"sin-consciousness" - any belief or mind-set that constitutes one "believing" that that which they have actually been redeemed from is still to be in force in their life;

"righteousness-consciousness" - a continual awareness of who we "actually" are in Christ;

[689]"The main reason why Satan fights so desperately to keep My children apart from the intimate fellowship that I desire to have with each of them is because over the ages he has seen the work that has been "effected" in them - a work which equips men and women, and even children, to destroy his works!"....

[690]"All those of My children who are still searching for a good "feeling" shall always have, as the "direct result" of their "seeking", a "counterfeit consecration". How can one who "allows" themselves to be subject [*submitted*] to a "feeling" be wholly submitted to Me? And while, outwardly, it may "appear" that the things that they do and say are in line with a seeking after holiness, in reality, their words and actions betray a heart that is not "wholly" given to Me - a heart that, to some degree, still seeks after its "own" desires"....

[691]"The old nature [*the "flesh"*] is a product of the "original" compromise"....

[692]"The exercising of fear on the part of My children serves only as an indication of a lack of love "shed abroad" in their heart, and a "belief" within them that in some way they are capable of carrying out My Will in their own strength. If My children have truly "cast their care" upon Me in any given situation then they will have no fear. In other words, they will exercise [*put*] no "faith" in a lie. The "deeper" one abides in My Word the clearer the revelation they will have of the fact that they "themselves" are "incapable" of carrying out My Will [*Romans 7:18; John 6:63*].

Failure to "abide" in My Word in this final hour will most surely mean failure to succeed! There are many who have termed their ministry a success, but their idea of success is not based solely on the fulfilment of My will, but on the fulfilment of their "preconceived notion" of My will. For if they had a "burning vision" of My purposes and plans - kept alive by a continual guarding of their hearts with "all diligence", and a forsaking of all that serves only to remove them from the "high life" [*zoe*] - they would never have come to a place of "comfort" [*thinking they had "arrived"*] wherein they selfishly set their heart on the "increase" of My blessing rather than pressing on in My perfect Will, oblivious to Satan's attempts to hinder or stop them from fulfilling all that "I" called them to"....

[693]"In the lateness of this final hour My children will either forsake the foolishness of their fear or the very things that they have "held" on to shall cause them to be "overwhelmed"....

[694]"Jesus' spirit had a "perfect" predominance over His soul and body, even to the laying down of His soul [*mind, will and emotions*] and body unto death - unto a perfect obedience"....

[695]"No weapon formed against My children shall ever prosper unless they "form" it themselves!"....

[696]"My Word does not "work" for the wilfully disobedient"....

[697]"Prayerlessness [*lack of intimate fellowship {communication} with Me*] is what allows the seeds of rebellion in and prayerfulness will be what removes them!"....

...."*pray without ceasing*".... 1 Thessalonians 5:17 NASB

[698]"The reason why many of My children have a "fixation" with the "things below" is that they seek first something other than the establishment of My Kingdom. For if any one of My children seeks first the establishment of My Kingdom, and continually makes it their first and foremost priority, they shall know and have a revelation of the "things that are not profitable to their spiritual walk [*1 Corinthians 10:23*]"....

[699]"The reason why many fail to walk [*abide*] in perfect obedience is quite simply because they have somehow come to "allow" themselves to lean upon their own understanding. For to walk in perfect obedience takes the exercising of a perfect love towards Me - and it is only love that NEVER fails. If My children begin to look for an "acceptance" and an "approval" over and above the simply carrying out of the task that I have given them, then they shall surely find it, but they shall have to compromise their "perfect" obedience [*My Will*] to do so. This is precisely why all those who truly love Me must have no fear of what flesh and blood "think" of their words and actions but, rather, they must have only a holy reverence for Me, in all they say and do [*1 John 4:18*]"....

[700]"The "apathy" and the "lethargy" that many of My children have "allowed" to affect them in this hour is an attack rooted in demonic power and influence, and it is not something that one will walk above apart from the power of My Spirit!"....

[701]"A "holy" sorrow is an effectual part of true repentance."....

...."*For the sorrow that is according to the will of God produces a repentance without regret, leading to salvation, but the sorrow of the world produces death*".... 2 Corinthians 7:10 NASB

[702]"There are certain things that My children can do to "facilitate" their staying on the "narrow path" of perfect obedience, and should one of My children seek Me in this matter I shall reveal to them those things that would be "beneficial". An "ascetic" spirit - which outwardly seems to be accomplishing the same thing [*consecration*] - is a "counterfeit" because it has as its root the "belief" that one can "succeed" in their own strength, understanding and good intentions - without Me. One cannot truly deny themselves apart from the power of the Spirit of the Cross.

"ascetic" - one who leads a very austere and self-denying life - especially for religious purposes;

[703]"I never do anything apart from the "principle" of the Body as I establish My Kingdom in the earth"....

[704]"The world is "addictive" but how much more the Kingdom"....

.... *"Do not love the world nor the things in the world. If anyone loves the world, the love of the Father is not in him. For all that is in the world, the lust of the flesh and the lust of the eyes and the boastful pride of life, is not from the Father, but is from the world. The world is passing away, and also its lusts; but the one who does the will of God lives forever".... 1 John 2:15-17 NASB*

.... *"But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right]".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation*

[705]"The bond between My children goes far beyond the "formality" of social fellowship"....

[706]"Time is not a factor in faith!"....

[707]" If anyone of My children chooses to "measure" the calling upon their life by their "own" limitations in the natural, then they shall become enmeshed in a deep and stagnant "passivity" - through fear. I have not called those whom I have called to abide in any strength apart from Mine, and I have not asked them to see through any eyes but Mine. It is as My children exercise an "absolute" faith, moving forward in simple obedience to My Word [*Will*], that I am "enabled" to increase their "vision" - and, indeed, I shall surely reveal "things to come" [*John 16:13*] in this hour to all those whose hearts are "wholly" Mine."....

[708]"Unless one is exercising an "absolute faith" in My faithfulness to sanctify them "entirely", spirit, soul and body - by My power - then slowly, but surely, a "self- assuredness" shall rise up in their hearts. The moment that one stops exercising faith and trust in Me for "all" then "self-reliance" becomes the only alternative"....

[709]"To the degree that one "disputes" [*from a self-exaltive position*] the teaching of an anointed child of God - correct or incorrect - it is to that degree that they themselves have a "controversy" with authority. For indeed "flesh and blood" may be incorrect in dividing My Word rightly, but if the trust and dependence of My children for their "teaching" and their "growing" are in Me, then it is to that degree that they shall clearly discern any "error which crosses their path - for "true" love always understands "all" things. And in this state they are then able to pray and intercede for the one in "error".

This is the true way of love! - not the argumentative and self-exalting "correction" that sometimes is looked upon as being of Me! For truly I say to you, only those whose hearts are one with Me shall ever be put in the position of "judging" their brothers and sisters in Christ, because it is only these ones who will handle every situation correctly in My sight - their only goal being to lead My children into the fullness of their precious inheritance in Christ, and establish and maintain My spotless and unblemished Church"....

[710]"Is the so-called "love" that is given, seeking something in return, truly love?"....

[711] "If one refuses to choose the "truth", they shall choose the "false"....

[712] "When I said "You can do nothing apart from Me", I was not saying that My people could not or would not do anything at all in the way of "mental" and "physical" action. I was clearly stating that, apart from Me, they could do nothing to please God or to "profit" the establishment of the "Kingdom". My children must be taught the importance and absoluteness of this word; for this is a word by which "every" plan and action must be measured by. For any plan or action that has its origin and initiative apart from Me shall surely be consumed by "holy fire" in this final hour!....

.... *"Dwell in Me, and I will dwell in you. [Live in Me, and I will live in you.] Just as no branch can bear fruit of itself without abiding in [being vitally united to] the vine, neither can you bear fruit unless you abide in Me. I am the Vine; you are the branches. Whoever lives in Me and I in him bears much [abundant] fruit. However, apart from Me [cut off from vital union with Me] you can do **nothing**".... John 15:4-5 The Amplified Translation*

[713] " To "revile" [*reproach*] is to do so in a spirit which is never of Me [*2 Corinthians 6:14-7:1*]"....

[714] "It is only as one keeps their spirit-man edified and guarded - and, thus, in pre-dominance over the soul and body - that one will continually experience the "secret place" of the Most High [*the "inner chamber"*] [*Proverbs 4:23*]"....

[715] "Much of the "suffering for righteousness' sake" that I have called My bondservants and handmaidens to is the call for them to walk in love continually - regardless of whether that love is ever returned by the one being loved "....

[716] "Those of My children who retain a sinful and rebellious heart can, in no way, discern the movement [*outpouring*] of My Spirit in this last hour! This is precisely why My bondservants and handmaidens must have NO fear of what flesh and blood "think" of their actions; but rather they must have only a holy reverence for Me, in all they say and do"....

.... *"Now we have received, not the spirit of the world, but the Spirit who is from God, so that we may know the things freely given to us by God, which things we also speak, not in words taught by human wisdom, but in those taught by the Spirit, combining spiritual thoughts with spiritual words".... 1 Corinthians 2:12-13 NASB*

[717] "To the "world" the "easy" way will always seem like the best way; to those who love Me, My way is their "only" consideration"....

[718] "Time is not the factor in the carrying out of My purposes and plans; obedience is THE factor"....

[719]" It is not until My children spend the required time in close fellowship with Me [*in My Presence - in the "inner chamber"*] that they shall come to the place of "one accord". And, until they do, Satan shall continue to have a "foothold" in the midst of the congregations"....

[720]"Most "parents" have never reached the place wherein they gain the trust and confidence of their children, because of their own lack of trust in Me for the "Provision" which I have made for them in Christ to be true examples of My "Fatherhood" and "Motherhood".

As those who I have called to "parenthood" learn to trust Me "fully" for their whole lives and the lives of those who have been entrusted to them, I shall surely lift their family situation far above the darkness and rebelliousness of this present world.

The ONLY answer to the "rebellion problem", regardless of where it is taking place, is My Spirit! Let there be no mistake in the discernment of these words I have just spoken, for they are both accurate and absolute! Quite simply, faith and trust equal freedom; while fear and mistrust equal captivity"....

[721]"There is no desire to "justify" oneself in an obedient heart!"....

[722]"The "attempted" [*and constant*] pressure by Satan against every one of My children truly desiring to live a godly life in Christ Jesus [*2 Timothy 3:12*] should come as no surprise; because the first and foremost "active" characteristic of a heart that loves [*truly reverences*] Me is a "holy hatred" of Satan - and all that he stands for! The chief aim of that holy desire being to destroy Satan's strongholds, and to pursue him until he is consumed [*2 Samuel 22:38*]!"....

...."*The fear of the LORD is to hate evil; Pride and arrogance and the evil way And the perverted mouth, I hate*".... *Proverbs 8:13 NASB*

[723]"Evil and sin are all "wrapped up" in Satan just as righteousness is all "wrapped up" in Jesus Christ"....

[724]"Revelation not resolution [*resolve*]!"....

[725]"Preconceived notions thrive on [*are fuelled by*] fear!"....

[726]"One cannot "suffer" for righteousness' sake [*resist, in faith and love, against all that they have been redeemed from*] and still continue to walk in the "flesh". For every scheme of Satan against those who desire to live godly lives in Christ Jesus [*2 Timothy 3:12*], is aimed at the pride of the flesh and the lust of the flesh"....

[727]"Not Christ but I", is still the most common "expression" of many of My children in their words and deeds"....

.... *"I have been crucified with Christ [in Him I have shared His crucifixion]; it is no longer I who live, but Christ (the Messiah) lives in me; and the life I now live in the body I live by faith in (by adherence to and reliance on and complete trust in) the Son of God, Who loved me and gave Himself up for me".... Galatians 2:20 The Amplified Translation*

[728] "It is extremely hard for one to get their eyes off of themselves and "fixed" on the Word of God if they continue to lead "self-indulgent" lives"....

[729] "To the degree that one remains "fasted", it is to that degree that they shall remain sensitive to those things that could be considered "poisonous" to their being - spirit, soul and body"....

[730] "True love draws those who desire to love [*and be loved*]"....

[731] "Many are so used to living in the "counterfeits" of Satan that they have come to believe and worship the counterfeit rather than the genuine"....

[732] "Mistrust of the Father is "inbred" in those who fellowship with the world"....

.... *"Do not love the world nor the things in the world. If anyone loves the world, the love of the Father is not in him. For all that is in the world, the lust of the flesh and the lust of the eyes and the boastful pride of life, is not from the Father, but is from the world. The world is passing away, and also its lusts; but the one who does the will of God lives forever".... 1 John 2:15-17 NASB*

[733] The strength of one's own "resolve" is insufficient to accomplish the perfection of one's obedience unto God. For that "resolve" still retains the belief that "in itself" it can carry out My Will, apart from an "absolute dependence" upon My Word - and the strength thereof. Satan and his schemes shall never be defeated by one's resolve, but by an absolute faith, an absolute dependence, and an absolute denial of self"....

"resolve" - to decide or determine to do something [*in this case, in one's own strength and understanding*];

[734] "It is obedience to the command to keep one's eyes "fixed" on My Word that enables one to truly lay their life down. For to diligently obey the command to incline one's heart towards My Word constitutes "self denial" - for it takes self denial to keep ones eyes fixed on My Word. It will either be: eyes fixed on the Word - self-denial; eyes fixed on the world - self-indulgence!"....

[735] "Darkness is dangerous!"....

[736] "Diligence - Discipline - Deployment"....

Discipline and diligence will lead one into My perfect "deployment" [*Kingdom-position*] for them in this hour - both spiritually and locationally.

"deployment" - to place or position [*forces, people etc.*] according to a plan;

[737]"Speaking the truth in love will always be "construed" as "criticism" by those who have a fear of what others think of them - and who thus seek the approval of men before My approval"....

....*"For am I now seeking the favor of men, or of God? Or am I striving to please men? If I were still trying to please men, I would not be a bond-servant of Christ".... Galatians 1:10 NASB*

[738]"To the degree one resists temptation, it is to that degree that they shall not be ignorant of Satan's schemes"....

[739]"Operating in a "legalistic" spirit shall cause My children to remain to some degree under the "curse"....

[740]"The "best" education available to a child is that which issues forth from a "godly" parent"....

[741]"There is no "problem" for My children that "perfect obedience" [absolute faith - perfect love] cannot eliminate. Therefore the only "problem" My children have is disobedience!"....

[742]"My children need not pray so much for an "outer" strength as an "outer" weakness - which constrains them to an utter dependence upon Me and upon My Word; for an "outer" strength which is a product of "inner" weakness leads one into a deeper dependence upon their own understanding - and presumption. An "inner" strength, the product of a strong, "well-fed", vibrant spirit, shall inevitably lead one into times [*seasons*] of great "outer" weakness, soul and body [*transition*] - which in turn lead one to a complete [*absolute*] dependence upon Me in all phases of their life [*ministry*]"....

[743]"All "satisfaction" derived from the outworking of one's own understanding decreases one's desire within them to truly fulfil My purposes and plans - and, thus, their work takes on a direction and purpose contrary to My Will"....

[744]"There is no "true" fulfilment on this earth apart from the carrying out of My Will"....

....*"Blessed and fortunate and happy and spiritually prosperous [in that state in which the born-again child of God enjoys His favor and salvation] are those who hunger and thirst for righteousness [uprightness and right standing with God], for they shall be completely satisfied [Isa. 55:1, 2]!".... Matthew 5:6 The Amplified Translation*

[745]"For My children to have the assurance in their heart that they are in the center of My Will is enough. For to "search" for anything more betrays a "lingering", double-mindedness. A wholesome faith does not "seek" its confirmation through outward things but, rather, through the inward reality [*revelation*] of My Word [*Will*] abiding in one's heart"....

[746]"Suicide is the counterfeit of "giving" one's life wholly to Me"....

[747]"Whatever in one's life that is not a product of a deep and abiding dependence upon [*trust in*] Me - is sin"....

...."*whatever does not originate and proceed from faith is sin*".... *Romans 14:23b The Amplified Translation*

[748]"Trouble" is always a product of sin, disobedience and unbelief. "Trouble" does not just go away, it is overcome through holiness, obedience and an exercising of faith in My Word where there was once unbelief"....

"trouble - to disturb the mental calm and contentment of; worry; distress; agitate;

...."*No harm befalls the righteous, but the wicked are filled with trouble*".... *Proverbs 12:21 NASB*

[749]"Persecution for the Word's sake [*righteousness' sake*] can become trouble if one ignores the command to walk in love in the midst of it"....

...."He who keeps a [*royal*] command experiences no trouble".... *Ecclesiastes 8:5 NASB*

[750]"The anointed words of My true servants are as shafts of "light and fire"!....

[751]"To "disobey" Me is to persecute [*hinder*] the "true" Church of the Lord Jesus Christ, in some way!"....

[752]"Fast, pray and obey!"....

[753]"To the degree that one "fully" guards their heart with all diligence, it is to that degree that they are able to measure My Word fully"....

[754]"In reality, to be "true" to oneself is to be true to Me"....

[755]" To the degree that one "forsakes all" to follow Jesus, it is to that degree that they shall "ultimately" experience the "fulness" of *salvation* [*walk in the fullness of their Covenant with Me*]"....

[756]"One is either going to exalt themselves or My Dear Son as they speak"....

[757]"All "foolishness" has its beginning in the mistrusting of Me [*My Word*]!"....

[758]" An act of "selfishness" cannot "correct" an act of selfishness - regardless of who has "taken action". Therefore, failure on one's part to "apprehend" My Wisdom always constitutes breaking the commandment to love one another"....

[759]"My children must always place themselves in the "position" of their persecutors - something that is made possible by their initial desire to love rather than hate [*take offense*]. For as one steps out beyond their "feelings" to love at all cost to themselves, My Wisdom and understanding and compassion shall come forth immediately - thus allowing My children to render [*administer*] My "greatest eternal benefit" on "all" who cross their path."....

[760]"To lose sight of Me is to lose all "assurance". To be in a position wherein one cannot hear My voice means certain "deception" in this most critical hour"....

[761]" To "play it safe" may be considered wise in worldly circles; but never is "holding part back" [*through fear and unbelief*] acceptable to Me"....

[762]"Prophecies confirm and "expand" [*multiply*] My Word and all "true" prophecy is simply an extension of My Word!"....

[763]" It is a fine line between presumption and passivity. The "fine line" is the narrow path of perfect obedience"....

[764]"Many show an "outward" concern for those in need of deliverance, but they continue to pray amiss due to their failure to forsake all to obey the voice of My Spirit, and their failure to measure "fully" My Word in their "own" lives. Did I not say that it was the fervent, effectual prayer of a "righteous" man that avails much [*James 5:16b*]?"

All "burden" for prayer is brought forth from My Spirit, through the spirit of the one who is "clean" before Me; and while they may wrestle and battle fiercely with the hosts of darkness as they are set apart to pray, the true intercessor will in no way ever be moved to pray by what is perceived, solely through the five physical senses but, rather, according to the "revelation" rising up in their inner man"....

[765]"The essence of "true" prayer is an "abiding" obedience in the life of the one praying"....

[766]"Fear blinds!"....

...."*For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind*".... 2 Timothy 1:7 KJV

[767]"Every desire that has its source outside of My Love is a "lustful" [*ungodly, self-serving*] desire"....

[768]"In many cases, "evangelization" has become a work organized solely by the energies of men, apart from Me"....

[769]"There is an anointing abiding within [*and resting upon*] every last one of My children that will empower them to walk [*abide*] in a perfect obedience"....

[770]" If one is not walking in perfect obedience then they are not "waiting" on Me; I am waiting on them"....

[771]"The Church must be separated from the world [*system*] as a "whole", this being the direct result of an "individual" separation from the world unto My Word [*Will*]"....

[772]" In this final hour, as I begin to move powerfully in the midst of my people rebellion can in no way remain in the midst of the congregation without them being consumed [*remember Korah's rebellion*] [*Numbers 15:37-16:50*]; and truly I say to you, there is only one force powerful enough to "drive out" all that is apart from Me, and which stands, even to this day, in the midst of My people, and that is the force of love [*the Spirit of love*] [*Romans 5:5*]"....

[773]"The greatest "testimony" one of My children shall ever have, is to walk in the "fullness" of their inheritance in Christ! Thus giving all those who cross their path a revelation of the "living Christ" as He truly is - even now"....

[774]"There is only one thing that one can do better than anybody else, and that is to carry out "their" portion of the ministry of Jesus Christ!"....

[775]"As I seek to establish My spotless and unblemished Church in this last hour, one can in no way "look" out upon the masses of My children and see what needs to be seen. My next "key" move is the sending forth of the "final wave" of My five-fold ministry. In these days I am planting the "seeds" of knowledge and revelation in the hearts of "all" those who truly love Me - and, then, as I send forth My apostles and prophets [*speaking the deepest thoughts and intentions of My heart concerning My Church and My Kingdom*] these consecrated and holy ones of Mine, through their continued "willingness" to do all of My Will, shall know beyond a shadow of a doubt that the words that have been spoken through the apostles and prophets are Mine.

Because of these things, they shall "freely" obey and conform themselves to My Wisdom [*Will and Plan*] for My Church in this last hour, and thus shall the "true" Church which from before the creation of the earth was a "spiritual reality", become a "physical" reality, crashing down the boundaries of time and space, bringing the "true" light into the darkness, the holy into the secular and the sacred into the profane - kingdom against kingdom! There is much that many of My children have "mentally-ascended" to concerning "My" plan for the Church in this last hour, and unless they forsake their "own" ideas they shall never be in the "right place" at the "right time" to make the "glorious connections" that I have ordained for them"....

...."that He might present to Himself the church in all her glory, having no spot or wrinkle or any such thing; but that she would be holy and blameless".... Ephesians 5:27 NASB

[776]"To the degree that one hates and despises arrogance and pride in themselves; it is to that degree that they will walk in love - at all cost to themselves [1 Corinthians 13:4-8a]"....

[777]" Now is the time for My household to be "purged" of the lies and darkness that have been allowed to pervade the hearts and minds of many of My children! Let it be clearly understood that each one of My children must keep their "spirit-man" in ascendancy over soul and body constantly if they "choose" to fulfil My call on their lives!"....

[778]"There are only two kinds of authority: true and false [*righteous and unrighteous*]!"....

[779]"If My Will and purpose are one's only "measuring stick", then not only will the "correct" words flow from their mouth, but they will "never" be offended by anything that crosses their path"....

[780]" This is a time of great persecution, My beloved ones, it is a time wherein My children must stand in "all" of the Provision that I have made for them in Christ; for failure to be "wholly" dependent upon Me will most certainly end in those who come under this tremendous pressure, denying My purposes and plans [*the true Church*] - the end result being a total and absolute denial of My Word [*Will*]. Many of My children have looked upon the call to "perfect" obedience in a very casual manner, but truly I say to you unless they measure "fully" this command they will in no way be prepared to stand in this evil day.

Many of My children "worry" and are "anxious" over these words "perfect obedience" but they are viewing this command through "carnal eyes" - that is, they have "allowed" their soul and body to remain, to some degree, in a position of dominance over their spirit - and this is a most dangerous situation for ANY of My children to be in at any time!

Quite simply, many have stumbled over the "absoluteness" of My divine requirement [*Luke 10:27*] because they continue to "allow" themselves to be ruled by a "sin-consciousness" rather than a "righteousness-consciousness". It is when My children begin to hearken to the voice of My Spirit in even the smallest details of their lives that they will be in the "right place" at the "right time" - at "all times" - because, in their obedience to Me, their spirit shall "maintain" an absolute dominance over soul and body [*Proverbs 4:23*] and, thus, make them [*the soul and body*] the servants rather than the master.

Satan's warfare against those who are seeking to live godly lives in Christ Jesus, is against their spirit [*through their soul and body*] and, truly I say to you, if he is "allowed" continually to tread down the spirit of a man, then, through his evil schemes, their lives and their ministries, will be "dominated" by the law of sin and death [*the fruit of which is darkness*] rather than the law of the Spirit of life in Christ Jesus.

Have not these words which I have spoken already been confirmed in many parts of My "church"? Has not darkness "seemed" to win the day when one measures what has been done "in My Name" to what I have called My people to? Truly I say to you, darkness will NOT win the day for I am about to "come on the scene" - and enter into the midst of all those who truly love Me!

The abominable, fleshly acts [*presumptuous words and actions*] that, up until now, have greatly influenced and molded the world's view of My church, are devoid of My Power [*light*] and My blessing - and they have misrepresented My true Nature and Character to the multitudes. Those things that have passed, up until now, for "spirituality" shall be shown for what they are - a "travesty" of the faith and love and [*perfect*] obedience that all along were required.

I have sat patiently and watched Satan have his way with My rebellious ones and even yet, in his foolishness and delusion, he believes that he will escape My "judgements" - judgements that I have called My Church to bring to pass upon all of the forces of evil [*Ephesians 3:10*]! And yet, even now, the demons mock and rail at and reproach [*through those who are held captive by them - 2 Timothy 2:26*] those whom I have raised up to lead My children into the fullness of their "salvation" [*inheritance*]. But truly I say to you, those who have I have chosen for "special tasks" in this last hour - My beloved apostles and prophets [*and, indeed, all those who are in perfect alignment with the deepest thoughts and intentions of My heart*] - shall, through simple and perfect obedience, "thrash" the hosts of darkness, and they shall push them aside [*cutting a "swath" through them*] as they venture forth in the power of My Spirit, and regardless of how strong the "strongholds" may have appeared to be, they shall crumble and fall, never to rise up again - while My Church is still in the earth.

"travesty" - a grotesque imitation; a perversion;

As I have stated before, the one thing that will ensure My children gaining the needed revelation [*in any given moment*] for My working through them in this last hour, is for them to "guard their heart with all diligence". For it is through the holy and blameless heart that I am best able to show Myself holy and blameless before all the peoples [*2 Samuel 22:26-27*], and it is certain that as one guards their spirit [*inner man*] with "all diligence", thus keeping it in perfect ascendancy over soul and body, My life and light shall be poured out "without measure" as a flood [*torrents*], crushing death and darkness where they stand [*Proverbs 12:28*]!

The Evil One has done his best to keep My children away from a revelation of these things I speak of, for as you can see, My Provision for the working in and through My Church in this last hour is far above the "mind-set" of the so-called "charismatic" leaders of this past generation. Truly I say to you, there are "few" in the leadership of My Church who have walked in the "fullness" of the anointing that abides within them [*and rests upon them*], and while many "laud" [*praise*] themselves for the "tremendous works" that have been accomplished they, for the most part, have failed to understand that I have called My Church to an "absolute victory" - a victory in which there is not even the "appearance" of defeat or yielding [*bowing their knee*] to the Enemy.

Many of those whom I have raised up as "delegated authorities" have neglected "intimate"

fellowship with Me because they have "allowed" themselves to be caught up in the "busy-ness" of their blessings. But it is certain that a present blessing begins to become a "curse" [*bondage*] the moment one enters out into their own strength and their own understanding in their handling of it.

Indeed, I shall accomplish great things in this last hour, but all of My children who seek to walk in "excellence of ministry" must remember this one thing: NEVER forsake the time I require you to spend in My Presence for you will need "all" that I have provided you with [*and shall continue to provide you with, daily*] to constantly overcome. And, while the victories of My obedient children shall be glorious and magnificent in nature, the defeats of My disobedient ones shall be both devastating and absolute! For indeed each man's work shall become evident [*I Corinthians 3:13*], and all shall clearly see that there can be NO success apart from one being [*abiding*] "in Christ"....

....*"This book of the law [the Word of God] shall not depart from [always be in] your mouth, but you shall meditate on it day and night, so that you may be careful to do according to all that is written in it; for THEN you will make your way prosperous, and THEN you will have success"....*
Joshua 1:8 NASB

[781]"True success is always a product of "active" obedience to My Will."....

[782]"Tell My children that they must not make plans to take any "vacations" [*faithless excursions*] from spiritual things between now and the catching away of the Church"....

[783]"Many things happen in the times of intimate fellowship that My children have with Me in the "inner chamber".

First, they come into My Presence and are thus saturated by it - whether they "feel" like they are or not.

Secondly, I am able to reveal "mysteries" to a continually deeper degree to their heart in such a way that they gain the understanding needed to combat the lies and darkness that exist in the minds and hearts they will "encounter".

Thirdly, in seeing the reality of My "salvation" and its fullness - and in My light seeing clearly the bondage and captivity of those who are apart from My Word - they shall "fearlessly" [*faithfully*] bear the burdens of these suffering ones, and through their [*living*] intercession cause them to be lifted up into the "fullness" of their inheritance, in Christ"....

[784]"The greatest thanksgiving that My children can give to Me for the abundant blessing that I have blessed them with is for them to thank Me and, then, continue on in praise and perfect obedience - never stopping to dwell on anything but the next moment's obedience"....

[785]" If one seeks to live their life before Me, as opposed to before "flesh and blood", they will always be found "blameless" in My sight - regardless of what flesh and blood may think of their

actions. For in seeking to walk in perfect obedience - and, then, acting moment to moment on what they have been "instructed" to do - they shall gain a deep assurance of their "right-standing" with Me. And they shall be a blessing to all those who truly love Me, and a "curse" [*convicting presence*] to all those who "maintain" rebellion [*self-will and self-desire*] in their heart"....

[786]"All "accusations" spoken through My children have their root and source in the pride and "unbelief" of the one used to speak the accusations"....

....*"Therefore you have no excuse or defense or justification, O man, whoever you are who judges and condemns another. For in posing as judge and passing sentence on another, you condemn yourself, because you who judge are habitually practicing the very same things [that you censure and denounce]".... Romans 2:1 The Amplified Translation*

[787]"My children must not maintain any desire to be "esteemed" [*accepted*] by men or women whose hearts are not wholly given to Me!"....

[788]"People come and people go, but My Word [*Will*] abides forever!"....

....*"The grass withers, the flower fades, but the word of our God stands forever".... Isaiah 40:8 NASB*

[789]"If the demonic hosts can constantly attempt to harass and place the thoughts of the Evil One in the minds of people, would it not be "possible" for My angels to minister My thoughts?"....

....*"Bless the LORD, you His angels, Mighty in strength, who perform His word, Obeying the voice of His word! Bless the LORD, all you His hosts, You who serve Him, doing His will".... Psalms 103:20-21 NASB*

[790]"As one walks in "perfect obedience", moderation will become the spontaneous by-product of that obedience and not something which needs to be striven for in the flesh - a striving that could "never" accomplish the "true moderation" which is required."....

[791]"All true "assurance" comes from believing [*trusting*] Me"....

[792]"All seeking to lay the blame on others stems from a "root" of unforgiveness still remaining in one's heart"....

[793]"The reason why many of My handmaidens and bondservants of past generations remained, to some degree, in bondage, "despite" the tremendous anointing that was upon their ministries, was due to a failure on their part to meet the fullness of the Divine requirement [*Luke 10:27*]. That is, to some degree they "held part back" due to a "sin-consciousness", and although they "radically" believed that the fullness of My salvation was for "everybody else", through pride - and darkness it brings - they justified their "sufferings" by honouring the manifestations of the law of sin and death as something which would glorify Me. But in reality, walking in the "fullness" of

salvation, the fullness of one's inheritance, makes no provision for any manifestation of anything that is apart from Me [*My Covenant*].

As I send forth this last wave of My five-fold ministry they shall lift My people up above a "sin-consciousness" into a "righteousness-consciousness", and because they have truly forsaken all to follow Me - living lives based "solely" on the revealed knowledge of My Word and seeing themselves as "I in them and them in Me" - their consciences shall remain clear [*1 John 3:21-23*] and, thus, they will not be held in "bondage" to any degree of sin-consciousness" and, as the fullness of My Light [*revelation*] flows through them, so shall the fullness of My Power [*Love*] flow through them to accomplish My Kingdom work in this last hour.

"sin-consciousness" - any belief or mind-set that constitutes one "believing" that that which they have actually been redeemed from is still to be in force in their life;

"righteousness-consciousness" - a continual awareness of who we "actually" are in Christ;

Is it not clear from past history that I have built - generation upon generation - the foundations of My Church? Is there not more revealed knowledge in the earth now than ever before, even more than there was yesterday? The work that I am about to do is a most "glorious" work, and it shall truly turn the world upside down, and it shall surely "boggle" the minds of the "prideful".

Hold fast to the "vision", My beloved ones, for My "spotless and unblemished" Church is not a dream or a myth, but rather a glorious reality that shall shortly manifest itself in the physical realm [*Ephesians 5:27*]"....

[794]"There needs to be a "recognition" by those in My five-fold ministry [that is, the apostles, prophets, evangelists, pastors and teachers, who are at this time who are walking out in the "forefront" of My church] of those whom I have raised up in this last hour - a "last" wave of the five-fold ministry to lead My people Home. And, indeed, I shall make the "glorious connections" necessary as they open themselves up to hear My Voice.

But, truly I say to you, there are some of My servants who even now have taken it upon themselves to exalt their "position" over My Will [*My Plan and Pattern*] and, thus, they, to a certain degree, believe that they have "arrived", and their eyes are darkened and they are not able to see and understand that there is yet one more specially chosen and called group of My bondservants and handmaidens to come forth before the "catching away" of My Church.

All those who truly love Me with a whole heart, know and understand that the point of "true arrival" comes only when the fullness of their task is done, and they stand before Me at the end of their "time on earth" [*Philippians 3:12*]"....

[795]"It matters not whether people question the "motivations" of your heart, My beloved one, for they are not your judge. Your task is to keep your eyes fixed upon Me, ever "considering" Me

in all of your ways - for THEN you shall always have the "assurance" that all you do and say is a spontaneous manifestation of the "love" that is shed abroad in your heart.

This is an "assurance" that you must have - for Satan, in his attempts to move My children outside of the "love-walk", will not hesitate through his "vessels" to call that which is righteous "unrighteous", and that which is unrighteous "righteousness". So from this you can see the need to "affix" yourselves to the deepest thoughts and intentions of My heart, seeking to please "Me" in all that you do - in no way seeking to please men or "sympathize" with anything that is the product of a "counterfeit" [*soulish*] love.

Indeed, the narrow path of perfect obedience is a "fine line", but in perfect obedience you have the full assurance continually that I have directed all of your paths, and greatly shall My Name be glorified in all that you do and say!"....

[796]" This is a time wherein My bondservants and handmaidens who have been faithful to Me through these years of turmoil and strife and division in the midst of the congregations [*the church at large*], shall be exalted; for the time wherein the sinner "seems" to have "prospered" has come to an end! For truly I say to you, there shall be such a great "influx" of demonic activity in every place where there is "ground" given and, thus, the "destroyer" shall come forth to destroy, the "thief" shall come forth to steal and the "murderer" shall come forth to kill. Only those who have an "active", overcoming faith "abiding" in their hearts [*these things being a product of godly diligence and obedience to My command to separate themselves unto My Word and enter that place of "abiding" [John 15:1-11], apart from the world [James 4:4]]*] - shall come through this time of attack and confrontation by the Enemy [*Hosea 8:1-3*] "unscathed".

As I look out upon the hearts of My children, I still see many who are "content" to some degree to hold the reigns of their life, and truly I say to you, this is a most dangerous thing! For Satan will surely take that ground given and turn that one's heart against My true purposes and plans and, in "allowing" themselves to be deceived, they shall surely, as they continue on their "misguided path", run directly into the "point" of the sword of My Spirit in the form of My beloved handmaidens and bondservants speaking the Word that I give them to speak in that hour of "confrontation". And many shall be "grievously" convicted of their sin and their rebellion and many others shall begin to perish - because in their heart they cannot conceive that they, "in themselves", could ever be wrong [*mistaken*]. Such is the danger of the darkness that pervades the nature of the flesh, and such is the "seriousness" of the call to close and intimate fellowship with Me. For indeed, without the "required" time in My Presence - that is, "all of the time" [*abiding*] - My children will surely be deceived and be overcome by a "spirit of self-exaltation".

Have I not spoken before of this "absolute judgement" upon My household [*1Peter 4:17*]? A time wherein each man's work shall become evident so that even the deepest thoughts and intentions and motivations of all who have "taken" My Name shall become evident. Blessed is the one who trusts only in Me, for there is nothing that can stop that one from accomplishing all that I have created them for - and, in knowing this in their hearts, they shall go on to a most glorious path and they shall be bright lights in the midst of this "crooked and perverse" generation - a generation

that causes My wrath and My fury to rise up upon every remembrance of their existence!

Fear not My beloved ones! For I am with you always, even to the end of the age. And this IS, indeed, the end of the age. Hold fast! Continue to be faithful in the "small things" [*Luke 16:10*] that I will surely bring forth ALL that I have prepared for you. Take no pre-conceived notions or thoughts, only "abide", knowing that I shall surely reveal to you the deepest thoughts and intentions of My heart and show you My purposes and plans - purposes and plans that will astound and confound the peoples of the earth. For they shall see My presence abiding in [*and resting upon*] all those of My children who truly love Me - to such a great degree that they will have no comparison from any of their past experiences, "spiritual" or otherwise, and they shall clearly see that Jesus is Lord of Lords and King of kings, whether they "choose" to believe it or not!

For I shall exalt the name of My beloved Son above "all else" in this last hour, and the foolish plans of Satan, and all those who choose to believe his lies above My Truth [*Word*], shall crumble and "evaporate" - regardless of how "omnipotent" they may have "appeared" to be. I have sat back and waited for My perfect time to "unleash" the fullness of My Spirit upon the earth, and truly I say to you, I have prepared a selected and chosen" few to lead all those who "truly" love Me, home.

Take heed of these Words, for as the manifestation of My Glorious [*"spotless and unblemished"*] Church [*Ephesians 5:27*] comes forth - boldly and triumphantly - it shall be "non-stop supernaturally" for My faithful and obedient ones until the "catching away" [*of My true Church*].

Go forth to where I lead you, and proclaim boldly My absoluteness and the need for My children to abide in My absolute Provision; for even now My mighty and glorious angels stand ready, rank upon rank, to devastate all of the forces of darkness, and My holy apostles and prophets stand ready - and in "perfect position" to carry out My every Word of My command. For indeed Satan's "day" is over, and he has exhausted every plan and scheme to divide and, thus, defeat, those who truly love Me, and now I shall build My true Church through the "supernatural" power of My Spirit - and, indeed, that same Spirit [*the Spirit of love*] shall abound in the hearts of My elect and they shall be tremendous "signs and wonders" [*both in word and deed*], and the fullness of My Power shall "inundate" their every word, and all the nations shall see My sons and daughters as they are in the fullness of Christ - and, many, in seeing the "true heritage" of My children, shall DROP ALL to take their place with Me in My Kingdom "....

"unscathed" - unharmed; uninjured;

[797]"The "force of love" will be predominant in all of your words and actions as you go forth to minister to My people in this hour, and as My Love is poured out through you, and as My people are ministered to, that Love will draw those who truly love Me near to Me and "repel" [*offend*], in some way, those whose hearts are not yet wholly given - and, thus, shall a great separation process begin to take place in the midst of My people [*Matthew 10:34*] in these days.

Take no thought: for what anyone "thinks" at any time. For as you go forth, adhering only to Me, and hearing only the voice of My Spirit as I direct you moment to moment, those of My children whose hearts are towards Me shall surely be "set free" from all hindrances and unholy attachments, to enter into a deeper revelation of My glory and My love and My faith. T

This is not a time for the "comfort that kills" to have a hold on the lives of any of My children. For, in the lateness of the hour, every thought must be brought captive to a "perfect obedience" - and, thus, shall "true harmony" [*one accord*] reign in the midst of the congregations. For it is then - and only then - that My children will see the fullness of My Power to accomplish all that I have planned for them "corporately" in this final hour.

Many of My children "crave" power that they might carry out the "Great Commission", but first and foremost they must realize that it is only as they are "blameless and holy" [*Ephesians 1:3-4*] - seeking only to be found in a perfect obedience - that will "allow" My Power to flow in such measure as to accomplish "quickly" that which is required of My Church - and, thus, shall the "Church Age" be brought to a close in a most glorious way!"....

[798]" The "poor" are those who are continually oppressed by demonic forces - and "false" authorities who, through their wilful ignorance of My Word, have been used to keep the "poor" in bondage. A "poor man" is any man who does not have a revelation of the "fullness" of salvation provided through Jesus Christ [*My Word*]. Fear not! For I shall surely direct your giving to the "poor" - spirit, soul, body and financially"....

...."One who is gracious to a poor man lends to the LORD, And He will repay him for his good deed".... *Proverbs 19:17 NASB*

...."He who is generous will be blessed, For he gives some of his food to the poor"....
Proverbs 22:9 NASB

[799]"None of My children should be "levelling" their "criticisms" upon those whom they deem as "less righteous" than themselves. For the only standard of true righteousness is "perfect obedience", and if they themselves were walking in perfect obedience, and, thus, abiding in Me and I in them, THEN there would be no unwholesome or "unloving" comments going forth from their lips [*Ephesians 4:29*]. Therefore, from these things, one can see clearly that to judge one "unrighteously" is a most abominable thing in My sight!

It is certain that all "righteous" judgement going forth through the lips of My bondservants and handmaidens will be but the "spontaneous" uttering of the deepest thoughts and intentions of My heart [*love*] on behalf of the ones being ministered to. In other words, as I send my handmaidens and bondservants forth to "intervene" on My behalf with a view to "correcting" any ungodly course, the words spoken shall be as "flames of fire" and "shafts of light" - and thus shall each one's work become evident, and the "hearer" shall always be brought into the position wherein they must choose to either obey with a perfect obedience or continue to rebel against My perfect Will for their lives"....

[800]" Every one of My children must have a "righteousness-consciousness", a "Body-of Christ-consciousness", and a "God-inside minded-consciousness" - in order to carry out faithfully and fully My call upon their lives in this last hour. They must have a deep revelation of every "facet" of the true Christian life - a life based upon what is set before one by Me and not by men.

For to believe that the things which are perceived by the five physical senses are more real than My Word, to any degree, indicates clearly that one is "gripped" by a spirit of darkness and, thus, they are deceived, and easily moved from the narrow path of perfect obedience that is located in the centre of My Will"....

[801]"The key to resisting temptation is to acknowledge Me "fully" from the first moment that Satan comes on the scene [*usually the thought-life*]. For, indeed, no temptation is "irresistible" if one "chooses" to enter into the secret place of My Presence, for in that holy place [*the "inner chamber"*] there is ALWAYS shelter from the storm. Truly I say to you, a continued, simple acknowledgment of My Word and My Spirit [*bringing every thought captive to a revelation of My Will*] shall always keep one on the proper path [*2 Corinthians 10:5*]....

...."*We are destroying speculations and EVERY lofty thing raised up against the knowledge of God, and we are taking every thought captive to the obedience of Christ [a revelation of the Father's heart and Will]*".... *2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB*

[802]"As My children continue on in "perfect obedience", My Will [*Word*] shall always be demonstrated perfectly - regardless of what "circumstances" they may find themselves in. For it is the heart that is "wholly given" to Me that best shows forth the "absoluteness" of My character"....

[803]"It is a dangerous thing for any of My children to "underestimate" the call I have placed upon their lives. For if they "view" things only through their own understanding, they will most surely be "limited" in what they believe "they" can accomplish in My service. But as they keep their eyes fixed upon My Word, and as they continually place themselves in a position wherein they might continually come to a deeper understanding and revelation of who they are in Christ Jesus, THEN their faith will no longer be in their "own" abilities but, rather, in Mine alone. And truly I say to you, all things are possible to those who will be found believing in this final hour!"....

[804]"My servants in this last hour will not stand; spirit, soul or body, apart from the power of My Spirit [*abiding within them*]"....

[805]"Sinful presumption always issues forth from an "impure" [*unrighteous*] motivation."....

[806]"There is something very special to Me about a heart that goes "all out". In their "youth", I shall indeed cover their mistakes, and I shall surely teach them and instruct them in My counsel, and in the way to go. But again I say to you, how pleasing it is to Me to see those of My children who have no "fear of man" and, as the "rough edges" are smoothed, they shall surely come forth as gold [*Job 23:10-12*] - precious vessels of My holy Presence in the midst of My people"....

[807]"All those who "underestimate" the power of prayer are those who have not "laid down their lives", to any great degree, to pray for others - and, thus, bear their burdens"....

[808]"Never before has My word been put forth in such power as in this time of the "last wave" of My five-fold ministry being sent forth. Take no "pre-conceived notions" in this hour - for the chains of bondage shall literally "dissolve" as My Word goes forth in the power of My Spirit.

All these years I have taught well those whom I have called, the great importance of "words" and, now, they shall fully understand why as I send My holy apostles and prophets forth! For as they speak, the kingdom of darkness shall be thrown into "utter confusion", and where My beloved handmaidens and bondservants stand speaking My Word, My Kingdom shall become a "reality" to all those within the sound of their voice..

What tremendous blessing and "delight" I have for My godly ones in this last hour, for they shall see Me as they have never been "able" to see Me before and, truly, I say to you, all sin and all fear shall be "expelled" from the midst of My "true" Church. From these things I speak of, alone, one can see that things will be different from what most people have "mentally ascended" to concerning the outpouring of My Spirit and the raising up of a Glorious Church in this final hour. So hold fast My beloved ones, and let your faithfulness be your guide; for in maintaining an abiding faithfulness and obedience to My Word and the voice of My Spirit, you shall behold a most glorious sight!"....

[809]"A "pure" heart in the midst of a crooked and perverse generation is something to behold!"....

*...."Do all things without grumbling and faultfinding and complaining [against God] and questioning and doubting [among yourselves], That you may show yourselves to be blameless and guileless, innocent and uncontaminated, children of God without blemish (faultless, unrebukable) in the midst of a crooked and wicked generation [spiritually perverted and perverse], among whom you are seen as bright lights (stars or beacons shining out clearly) in the [dark] world"....
Philippians 2:14-15 The Amplified Translation*

[810]"Bearing the burdens of others is an act carried out in the spirit, not the soul of a man. For to attempt to carry out this act in the "soulish" realm [*mind, will emotions*] would be to fall into the trap of the "Satanic counterfeit" - and would constitute nothing more than anxiousness, worry and fear. As one truly "bears another's burdens" in the spirit, they effectually cause My Power [*the forces of the Kingdom: Love, Truth, Faith, Grace, Wisdom etc.*] to be released on that one's behalf and it shall produce the necessary "change of heart" to cause them to set their feet on solid rock [*a revelation of My Will*]; and this intercessory prayer shall also push back the hosts of darkness working against the one being "ministered to"....

[811]"The only reason that any one of My children takes a "pre-conceived" notion [*mental ascension*] concerning My Word [*Will*] is because of a remaining ground of fear within [*1 John 4:18*]"....

[812]"When that which is done in the name of "politeness" sets itself in agreement with that which is apart from Me [*My Will*], then one is in sin [*Romans 14:23b*]"....

[813]"My children must not base their walk of obedience upon "past experience" of any sort, but rather on a moment to moment abiding in My Word, and an "open ear" to hear the voice of My Spirit [*Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation*]. For I shall indeed do a different thing in this last hour. No, not a different thing apart from My Word, but a deeper and fuller manifestation of My Love and of My Word [*Will*], that I might both expose and make foolish the wisdom of the world [*1 Corinthians 1:18-29*].

As I send each of My bondservants and handmaidens forth in this last hour, their every word and action shall be calculated by Me to "confound" the darkened wisdom of the "wise" - and only those who truly love Me [*and who thus are abiding in Me and I in them*] shall know that these words and actions are of Me. It is for this reason that each of My bondservants and handmaidens must have a steadfast and established heart - in order that they might be found "rising above" the pressures [*reproach*] that shall SURELY come from those of My children who are living outside the "revealed" knowledge of My Word [*Will*] and, thus, walking apart from the voice of My Spirit. But overcome they shall, for I have prepared them well, and they shall live for Me - and for Me alone - in all that they do and say, and greatly shall I be glorified by their love for Me [*and for My people*] in this final hour"....

"established" - to make secure, stable or permanent; to initiate and cause to last; to clear from doubt;

[814]"As much as this last generation of those in the "world" shall be a generation of those whose "faith" is in their own ability to survive and prosper in the earth, so shall it be in My "spotless" and glorious Church, that all those who truly love Me shall gain a continually deeper revelation of the Cross. On one hand, there will be those who follow after the "flesh" and glory in their "self-accomplishment" [*even many who attempt to do "My works" in "My Name"*] while, on the other hand, there shall be a "remnant" whose entire lives are continually cast upon Me. And while one group becomes "submerged" in great darkness, the other shall "bask" in My glorious Light - and they shall be pure vessels of My Love and Life to a word consumed by darkness.

...."Arise, shine; for your light has come, and the glory of the LORD has risen upon you. For behold, darkness will cover the earth and deep darkness the peoples; But the LORD will rise upon you and His glory will appear upon you. Nations will come to your light, and kings to the brightness of your rising".... *Isaiah 60:1-3 NASB*

Many of those whom I have called to positions of delegated authority have forsaken My Word for the approval of men, and they cherish "self-esteem", thinking that in some way they themselves can accomplish My work. But truly I say to you, My works can only be accomplished by those who are "wholly" in Christ - those wholly given to Me spirit, soul and body - and these words that I have spoken shall become evident as wave after wave of My Spirit is poured forth upon "all" flesh in this hour.

Watch closely the lives of those that I shall point out to you, and you shall see time after time that I shall "permit" them to be afflicted in the very areas they have forsaken dependence upon Me, and in each case they will be brought to one of two choices: to either repent in great "sorrow" for their "idolatry" and, thus, become partakers of My great mercy and grace *[that they might walk in their remaining time on the earth "in" My never-ending love for them]* or they shall "perish" *[become uncovered]* as if they never existed, and I shall make them a "sign and wonder" to all those of My people who would dare to "bow their knee" to *[align themselves with the lies of]* Satan, having "discarded" the revelation of the "true" Christian life *[holiness]* and the Glorious Church - that is expanding continually in the hearts of all those who truly love Me in this hour. Indeed, they shall "rue" the day that they set aside My Word *[Will]* - a rebellious action confirmed through their failure to receive those whom I have sent to them - My holy apostles and prophets"....

"rue" - to feel sorrow or remorse for; regret;

[815]"The first principle of "true intercession" is for one to keep their eyes fixed on the things that are not seen - rather than the things which are "seen"....

...."Now faith is the assurance (the confirmation, the title deed) of the things [we] hope for, being the proof of things [we] do not see and the conviction of their reality *[faith perceiving as real fact what is not revealed to the senses]*".... Hebrews 11:1 *The Amplified Translation*

...."For our light, momentary affliction (this slight distress of the passing hour) is ever more and more abundantly preparing and producing and achieving for us an everlasting weight of glory *[beyond all measure, excessively surpassing all comparisons and all calculations, a vast and transcendent glory and blessedness never to cease!]*".... 2 Corinthians 4:17 *The Amplified Translation*

[816]"Never fear the "consequences" of perfect obedience!"....

[817]" Confidence is something that can be procured through "fleshly" means. True "assurance" *[divine confidence]* comes only from faith in My Word - a faith which produces the revelation that "sustains"....

[818]"Supernatural hope and faith in My Word will always overcome physical circumstances. It matters not how long a "manifestation" of My Will takes to enter into the physical realm. All that matters is that the one standing in faith hold fast to their "confession" *[words and actions that continually correspond with a revelation of My Will]* - not "allowing" themselves to be moved by any attempt of the Evil One to move them off the path of perfect faith and "resistance".

Many times Satan will attempt to make one of My children "feel" that their "labors" are in vain, and if they succumb to his lies then they will take the pressure off of him - and, thus, stop "pursuing him until he is consumed" *[2 Samuel 22:38]*. It is in these times of "seeming nothingness" *[nothing happening]* that I am best able to show Myself forth the strongest on the behalf of My children.

NEVER has there been a more important time not to be moved by anything apart from My Word, for great victory is near for all those whom I have called to hold fast the vision [*Habakkuk 2:2-3*], and they shall surely see the glorious fruits of their labor - and, then, they shall look back on the times of seeming "dryness" and "inertia" as the very time in which the victory was won."....

[819]"Until My children come to that place of total "abandonment" - as far as having a dependence upon their own skills and talents - they shall, to the degree that they "lean upon their own understanding", block the flow of the anointing that abides within them.

Even the smallest trials of faith and confrontations against fear are "calculated" by Me to unlock the heart [*1 John 4:18*], and set it free from the "vestiges" of sin-consciousness and self-consciousness - thus leading one into the fullness of a righteousness-consciousness and a love-consciousness" [*an "abiding" awareness of who they truly are in Christ - and My deep Love for them*]....

[820]" My children must learn to speak by revelation - and not by "reflex". The reflex I refer to, of course, being that of a heart which is not "wholly" given to Me [My Will] - and, thus, is filled with unrighteous intentions and impure motivations. Because of this, they speak as unto men and not as unto Me. They seek to voice their "opinions" rather than My truth. They seek to appease the mind [*soul*] of men rather than be partakers of the Mind of Christ. Is it not written, "a man of understanding keeps silent [*Proverbs 11:12b*]?"

Truly I say to you, I will be silent when I will be silent and I will speak when I will speak; but as My ministers go forth "in My name" let there be no deviation from the revealed knowledge of My Word, and the unction of My Spirit! Indeed those who - through their fellowship with the world and its ways - seek the approval of men and not My approval, who testify to the "glory of man" and not My glory - shall have their words reduced to ashes, and their darkened wisdom and their rebelliousness shall be laid bare by the fire of My Spirit in this hour.

...."It will come about that he who is left in Zion and remains in Jerusalem will be called holy - everyone who is recorded for life in Jerusalem. When the Lord has washed away the filth of the daughters of Zion and purged the bloodshed of Jerusalem from her midst, by the spirit of judgment and the spirit of burning, then the LORD will create over the whole area of Mount Zion and over her assemblies a cloud by day, even smoke, and the brightness of a flaming fire by night; for over all the glory will be a canopy. There will be a shelter to give shade from the heat by day, and refuge and protection from the storm and the rain".... Isaiah 4:3-6 NASB

Are there not those who argue that it is impossible for everyone in the Church to "agree"? What foolishness! Am I not, the Father, in agreement with the Son and the Holy Spirit? Is not the Holy Spirit in agreement with the Father and the Son? And is not the Son in perfect agreement with the Father and the Holy Spirit at all times? Are not harmony and agreement and one mind the chief characteristic of My Kingdom? The answer is yes! From these things, one can see clearly that in obeying the law of love perfectly, they shall always be in perfect harmony with Me; and when two obey the law of love perfectly then they shall not only both be in harmony with Me but with each

other. Therefore, all true agreement and harmony [*one accord*] is a product of an "abiding love" in the hearts of My children, and where there is disharmony and division and strife in the midst of My people it is for one reason - and one reason alone - and that is: their hearts are not "wholly given" to Me!

.... "*Behold, how good and how pleasant it is for brothers to dwell together in unity!*"....
Psalms 133:1 NASB

.... "*Can two walk together, except they be agreed [have a concurring "revelation" of the Father's Will]*".... *Amos 3:3 KJV*

"concur" - to agree; be of the same mind [*in this case the Mind of Christ*]; be in one accord;

There are many of My children who "outwardly" appear to do great and wonderful works in My name - and, indeed, they have prided themselves in these works [*Matthew 7:21-23*!]! In the beginning they walked with Me to a degree until the "approval" and "praises" of men swayed them apart from the narrow path of perfect obedience. They lost the desire to forsake "all" to follow Me, and began to bring every thought captive to pleasing men rather than pleasing Me.

But behold My true ministers! Vessels of fire and the Spirit of judgement and burning. Vessels that shall purify and cleanse My Church through the power of their "spoken" words, and the Anointing that shall flow in "torrents" through them, upon all flesh. With My "holy searchlight" I shall expose everything that is apart from Me, and many shall be shocked that the "works" which they thought were so pleasing to Me, were not of Me at all. But rather, were part of the devious schemes of the Evil One to divide, through the exaltation of "self" in men and women.

Many have assumed a position of "false authority" in My Church! Is it not I who "ordain" those who will lead My Church home? Have I not the right to speak through whom I choose in the midst of My "congregations"? Indeed, it is this hardness of heart in My ministers, who have lost their First Love, that has hindered the receiving and the acceptance of My beloved apostles and prophets. But I declare, even now, that there shall be no more "hindrances", for I wish to voice the deepest thoughts and intentions of My heart to all of My people, and in doing so, they shall surely be placed in the position wherein they must choose their "greatest" allegiance.

It is time to put to an end to the "plans" of men and devils in the midst of My people. I shall send forth My bondservants and handmaidens into the midst of the "fray in this hour, and they shall be found abiding in a "holy intolerance" of ALL that is apart from Christ, and they shall have great victory at every turn against the forces of darkness, and the "power of My Love shall become so evident in and amongst the people that the chains of bondage shall freely drop from all whose first and foremost desire is their deliverance from "all" that is apart from Me [*Acts 2:17-21*]! "....

[821] " Either the word of My mouth shall be "better" to My children than "thousands of gold and silver pieces" or thousands of gold and silver pieces will seem better to them than My Word [*Wisdom*] [*Matthew 6:19-24*]!"....

[822]"There is no "bad seating" in Heaven"....

[823]"The proper action or "gesture" in the proper time [*in love and obedience*] is the essence of all "true" affection between My children."....

[824]"Lies never prevail and Love never fails!"....

[825]"If one is thinking about the "things" being added unto them then they are not being obedient to the command to "seek first the Kingdom"....

...."*But seek (aim at and strive after) first of all His kingdom and His righteousness (His way of doing and being right), and then all these things taken together will be given you besides*".... *Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation*

[826]"Knowing [*having a revelation of the fact*] that you are accepted by Me NEVER fear the rejection of men!"....

[827]"It takes obedience [*corresponding action to a revelation of My Will*] for one to be found walking in faith, and it takes faith for one to be found walking in obedience"....

[828]"All things not done "in My name" are done in the "name" of self. My true works [*those done in My name, and by the revelation and empowerment of the Holy Spirit*] can never be discerned solely by outward appearances, but only on a Spirit to spirit basis. Unless one is willing to do ALL of My Will they shall never have the assurance that what either they [*or others*] are doing, is in My Will"....

...."*If anyone is willing to do His will, he will know [discern the authenticity] of the teaching. He who speaks from himself seeks his own glory; but He who is seeking the glory of the One who sent Him, He is true, and there is no unrighteousness in Him*".... *John 7:17-18 NASB*

[829]" All "true relationship" stems from proper relationship with Me"....

[830]" My children should be "trodding" not "plodding" [*Malachi 4:3*]!"....

"trod" - to step or walk on; trample;

"plod" - to walk heavily or laboriously;

[831]"If one seeks to please Me first and foremost in all things, then they shall not necessarily please "flesh and blood". If one seeks to please flesh and blood [*and their approval*] first and foremost then they can "never" be found pleasing Me [*Galatians 1:10*]!"....

[832]"Laziness and slothfulness are always a product of fear [*fear of failure, fear of criticism, etc.*]"....

[833]"One gains "true respect" by giving [*demonstrating*] true respect!"....

[834]"If any of My children approach [*seek after*] the blessings of My "prosperity" apart from a deep and abiding desire to walk in a "perfect obedience" then they shall in some way "allow" the Evil One to move them apart from My Will for their lives. And, if they persist in seeking first "things" [*and people*] rather than the establishment of My Kingdom, then it is certain that a spirit of delusion and a spirit of idolatry shall "compel" them to keep their eyes fixed upon the "ends" of the earth!"....

...."*the eyes of a fool are on the ends of the earth*".... Proverbs 17:24b NASB

[835]"The spirit of a man must dictate his "desires" not the soul or the body. For if one's desires are dictated by the soul and body [*the flesh*], they shall be "unrighteous" in nature, and based only on the gratification of oneself - without any regard for My Will. On the other hand, the "desires" impressed upon the spirit of a man by the Holy Spirit [*through prayer and constant fellowship with Me*] shall be "righteous" in nature [*John 15:7*], and as these desires are continually acted upon - in other words, as one orders their entire life in and through these righteous desires [*goals*] - they shall attain to the fullness of their calling, and shall constantly be, both in My sight and in the sight of flesh and blood, a most holy "sign and wonder"....

[836]"True "eloquence" is a "right word" in the "right time" - without any regard for "style" or "polish"....

...."*And when I came to you, brethren, I did not come with superiority of speech or of wisdom, proclaiming to you the testimony of God. For I determined to know nothing among you except Jesus Christ, and Him crucified. I was with you in weakness and in fear and in much trembling, and my message and my preaching were not in persuasive words of wisdom, but in demonstration of the Spirit and of power, so that your faith would not rest on the wisdom of men, but on the power of God*".... 1 Corinthians 2:1-5 NASB

[837]"There is no greater display of "selfishness" than for one to disobey Me. There is no greater display of love than for one to obey Me"....

...."*Greater love has no one than this, that one lay down his life for his friends*".... John 15:13 NASB

[838]" When one speaks the name of Jesus in the name of *Jesus* [*from their perfect spiritual positioning in Him*], demons will tremble and fear - and flee in terror [*Ephesians 1:20-23*]"....

...."*And He [the Father] raised us up together with Him and made us sit down together [giving us joint seating with Him] in the heavenly sphere [by virtue of our being] in Christ Jesus [the Messiah, the Anointed One]*".... Ephesians 2:6 The Amplified Translation

[839]"Faith works by love - and love is "activated" [*energized*] through an absolute trust in [*obedience to*] Me."....

[840]"One cannot open wide the doors of the "world" and expect not to be overcome. On the other hand, one can expect nothing less than to overcome the world when their eye is single and constant [*fixed*] upon My Word [*in faith and trust*]"....

...."*By this we know that we love the children of God, when we love God and observe His commandments. For this is the love of God, that we keep His commandments; and His commandments are not burdensome. For whatever is born of God overcomes the world; and this is the victory that has overcome the world - our faith*".... 1 John 5:2-4 NASB

[841]"In the impending "world-wide" financial crisis, those of My children who are "givers" shall be given to and those who are "takers" shall be "taken" for [*lose*] everything that they have "laid up" on earth"....

[842]"If one approaches My Word with a view to attaining "knowledge" alone - that attainment of knowledge being for the purpose of exalting themselves above their brothers and sisters - then that one shall open themselves to "deception". It is as one approaches My Word with a view to "obeying" it that will cause their inner man to be "flooded" [*filled*] with light, and they shall surely "possess" an abiding wisdom that is "far above" the wisdom of the world. My children, let not the light that is in you be darkness [*Luke 11:35*]"....

[843]"Once one knows My Will there is nothing to "discuss" - only "do"....

...."*So also faith, if it does not have works (deeds and actions of obedience to back it up), by itself is destitute of power (inoperative, dead)*".... James 2:17 *The Amplified Translation*

[844]"Why would one be afraid of a lie unless they were "unsure" of the truth?"....

[845]"Your words are your reality!"....

[846]"Before one can experience the fullness of the reality of the "no greater love" in the [S]pirit, they must first experience the "reality" [*gain a deep revelation*] of the "no greater selfishness" of the flesh [*Romans 7:18*]"....

[847]"My children must live in the "now" or they are "doomed" [*destined*] to repeat the failures of the past"....

[848]"All disappointment stems from a "certain" unbelief in My Word [*lack of a revelation of My Will*] - and, thus, one's faith is misplaced"....

[849]"There are those who will be able to "relate" to the words and actions of My holy apostles and prophets in this hour, but there will always be those who - because of an allegiance to

"fleshly motives" - accuse and condemn and criticize the things which I have called them to do in My name. Indeed, EVERY command that they carry out in obedience to Me is "calculated" by Me to "offend" any ungodliness and unrighteousness in the hearts of those who cross their path!"....

[850]"The primary way in which one "transgresses" My Word is to lean upon their "own" understanding"....

....*"the way of the transgressor is hard [like the barren, dry soil or the impassable swamp]"....*
Proverbs 13:15b The Amplified Translation

[851]"A Christian is one who "abides" [*dwells*] in Christ!"....

....*"Abide in Me, and I in you. As the branch cannot bear fruit of itself unless it abides in the vine, so neither [can] you unless you abide in Me. I am the vine, you are the branches; he who abides in Me and I in him, he bears much fruit, for apart from Me you can do nothing. If anyone does not abide in Me, he is thrown away as a branch and dries up; and they gather them, and cast them into the fire and they are burned. If you abide in Me, and My words abide in you, ask whatever you wish [desire], and it will be done for you"....* John 15:4-7 NASB

[852]"The "perversion" of the "prosperity" message came when some of My children began to receive "images" in their "MIND" [*because of a continued "lust for other things" apart from My Will - and the self-glory that is its fruit*] and, thus, they "allowed" themselves to be influenced by demonic forces concerning what they deemed to be true ministry [*"grandiose" buildings, the "recruiting" of disciples etc.*] - rather than a "revelation" from My Spirit to their spirit of the deepest thoughts and intentions of My heart.

Any image [*vision - impression*] received in the "mind" from these "forces" will lead that one to seek first the fulfilment of these "images" [*of "grandeur"*] through self-desire and self-agenda - rather than seeking first the establishment of My Kingdom in righteousness and, thus, they remain "self-oriented" and "mammon-oriented" rather than "Kingdom-oriented" [*Matthew 6:24,33*].

I withhold no good thing from those who walk uprightly before Me [*Psalm 84:10-12*] and indeed, as My servants keep their priorities straight, I shall lay the true image [*vision - revelation*] of My superabundant provision [*all things necessary for the carrying out of My Will in superabundance, and which affect every aspect of life in a "material world"*], and plan for the establishment of the Glorious Church.

It is only a lack of trust in My Word that causes My children to suffer some form of lack as they walk in the earth. Let "all" of My children cast down any unbelief and mistrust that they might be found "believing" - for THEN they shall SURELY see, in this most glorious hour, the "fullness" of the true prosperity that belongs to them, in Christ - spirit, soul, body and financially"....

[853]"The only way that My children can hinder and limit Me in their dealings with Me is through a "continued" disobedience - through the pursuit of self-desire *[instead of a revelation of My Will]*"....

[854]"There is a difference between "knowing of" and "knowing" someone. Indeed, there are many who will make you "outcasts" in this hour and, in their "persecution" *[reproach]* of you they will think that they are offering service to Me, but truly I say to you, they have not known the Father or the Son! "Known of" yes, known - no *[John 16:2-4]*. Even the most perverse sinners in the earth know of Me, but unless one truly knows Me - that "knowing" derived through intimate fellowship with Me - then they shall surely be entrapped by the spirit of Anti-Christ to persecute the "true Church" in some way. Fear not and rejoice! For through this persecution the "strongholds" of Satan in the midst of My people shall be destroyed."....

...."They will make you outcasts from the synagogue, but an hour is coming for everyone who kills you to think that he is offering service to God. These things they will do because they have not known the Father or Me".... *John 16:2-3 NASB*

[855]"The only people who continually make "mistakes" are those who fear making them *[2 Timothy 1:7]*"....

...."For the thing which I greatly fear comes upon me, and that of which I am afraid befalls me".... *Job 3:25 The Amplified Translation*

[856]"The days of My people following after "flesh and blood" - before My Word *[Will]* and My Spirit - in My Church, are over!"....

[857]" If one of My children holds "unforgiveness" against another one of My children then they will "unconsciously" *[through the influence of demons working on the ground of "bitterness" {hatred} within them]* do those things that will serve only to hurt or harm the walk of those whom they "refuse" to forgive. And from this, you can see clearly the "destructive results" of such selfishness; and it is certain that these destructive results surely "multiply" if the unforgiven one takes offense at the "unforgiveness", thus, turning their own back on love, and falling into the very same trap of unforgiveness. Satan, then, through this destructive cycle, is able to raise up "barriers" *[division and strife]* between My children - and, thus, "temporarily" *[if a deep and thorough repentance is forthcoming]* keep My children from the true agreement and "one accord", that is the "catalyst" for the "outflowing" of My *[unlimited]* Power.....

[858]" It is ONLY "perfect obedience" in their own lives that can keep My "intercessors" from being overwhelmed by the "sin" of the one they are called to intercede for"....

[859]" Once the "spirit of idolatry" is rendered ineffective in the lives of My children, they shall have no problem whatsoever being made willing to be willing *[John 7:17]*"....

[860]"Sin brings guilt; the Holy Spirit brings "conviction" - with a view to repentance. Satan brings accusation and condemnation with a view to controlling one and holding them in bondage to a "sin-consciousness". The Holy Spirit brings a revelation of the power of the precious Blood of Jesus [*forgiveness*] [*1 John 1:9*] - and who one TRULY is, in Christ, that one might come to abide in a "righteousness-consciousness"....

...."*[There is] therefore now no condemnation to them which are in Christ Jesus, who walk not after the flesh, but after the Spirit. For the law of the Spirit of life in Christ Jesus hath made me free from the law of sin and death*".... *Romans 8:1-2 KJV*

JESUS:

[861]"Any "question" asked out of a Spirit of love always has as its deepest goal or motivation, the knowledge of My Will. Any question asked out of a "spirit of fear" [*selfishness - pride*] always has as its deepest motivation the "justification" of one's own actions [*sin*]. Every question asked of My bondservants and handmaidens out of a spirit of fear [*selfishness*] must be met with "silence"; not a complete silence, for I indeed shall give the words needed for My bondservants and handmaidens to minister "light" to the questioner in order that their "motives" might be exposed; that they might be led to the place wherein they seek My Will, and My Will alone.

There were "many who asked Me questions while I walked the earth, and as you can see from the Scriptures, a quick and careless answer was not "expedient", and was not conducive to the carrying out of the Father's will, and there are those who "allow" themselves to be used by the Evil One to attempt to confuse and trick those whom I have sent as "gifts" to My people, and of these ones you must beware. And to those who "ask" with "holy hearts", truly I say to you they shall receive the "riches of Heaven" as My anointed ones answer them"....

[862]"The motivation behind any "question" asked by one influenced and motivated by a spirit of fear [*pride*] ALWAYS seeks to "lead" the hearer into a perfect agreement with them - in order to justify themselves in their "own" thinking. Therefore, take heed of not just "questions", but of all of the words that are spoken to you. For I shall give you "understanding" and you shall not be ignorant of ANY scheme of the Evil One. And you shall take the "circumstances" and "situations" that he uses to attempt to move you apart from My "perfect" Will, and speak forth "wholesome" words into those circumstances and situations - words full of power and love and truth that will both expose and destroy [*consume*] any darkness [*death*] that crosses your path [*Proverbs 12:28*]"....

[863]"As I send forth this "last wave" of My holy apostles and prophets, there will be times that they shall be "consumed" by the Spirit of wrath! For My wrath must be revealed against all ungodliness and unrighteousness. And great terror shall overwhelm and consume the "prideful and arrogant and rebellious" hearts in the midst of the congregations of My people; and their hearts shall faint and "all" their plans and "religious activities" shall be as nothing, and even those who behold this "spectacle" from "afar" shall be affected deeply by the power that goes forth; and yet those whose hearts are "wholly given" to Me, and who are in the presence of this Spirit of wrath, shall in

a holy fear and trembling, draw nearer to Me. For this manifestation of My power shall burn the "dross" and bring to light any iniquity, and purge them of it!"....

"wrath" - angry, violent, or stern [*in this case, righteous*] indignation; divine vengeance or retribution [*in this case, against all that sets itself apart from Christ*];

....*"In that day the Branch of the LORD will be beautiful and glorious, and the fruit of the earth will be the pride and the adornment of the survivors of Israel. It will come about that he who is left in Zion and remains in Jerusalem will be called holy - everyone who is recorded for life in Jerusalem. When the Lord has washed away the filth of the daughters of Zion and purged the bloodshed of Jerusalem from her midst, by the spirit of judgment and the spirit of burning, then the LORD will create over the whole area of Mount Zion and over her assemblies a cloud by day, even smoke, and the brightness of a flaming fire by night; for over all the glory will be a canopy. There will be a shelter to give shade from the heat by day, and refuge and protection from the storm and the rain".... Isaiah 4:2-6 NASB*

....*"For I am not ashamed of the Gospel [good news] of Christ, for it is God's power working unto salvation [for deliverance from eternal death] to everyone who believes with a personal trust and a confident surrender and firm reliance, to the Jew first and also to the Greek, For in the Gospel a righteousness which God ascribes is revealed, both springing from faith and leading to faith [disclosed through the way of faith that arouses to more faith]. As it is written, The man who through faith is just and upright shall live and shall live by faith. [Hab. 2:4.] For God's [holy] wrath and indignation are revealed from heaven against all ungodliness and unrighteousness of men, who in their wickedness repress and hinder the truth and make it inoperative".... Romans 1:16-18 The Amplified Translation*

[864]*"Indeed there is going to be a "supernatural explosion" in this last hour, greater than any nuclear explosion that shall ever touch this earth - and it also shall cause a "greater devastation" to the works of darkness!....*

[865]*"Holding unforgiveness constitutes one being an "enemy of the Cross"!....*

[866]*"The spirit of [true] repentance and the spirit of obedience are inseparable"....*

[867]*"Fear of "being manipulated" [controlled] is just another word for rebelliousness in the heart against Me!"....*

....*"For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind".... 2 Timothy 1:7 KJV*

[868]*"My children must "maintain" a holy intolerance of all that is apart from Me. A spirit of "holy intolerance" is the spontaneous by-product of an "abiding" righteousness in My holy vessels. For as My righteousness meets sin it is certain that fire [light] will spontaneously flow forth to both*

expose and consume all unrighteousness [*the deepest motivations of that one's heart*] in its path - with a view to that one entering into a deep and thorough repentance.

As the outpouring of My Spirit [*Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation {light}*] continues to increase with each passing day [*through a holy Remnant*] many will come to a deep realization of the fact that although they "thought" they were in My Will, in reality, they were not.

From these things, one can see the importance of "maintaining" an attitude of non-compromise concerning the things [*principles*] of the Kingdom [*a "holy intolerance" of all that is apart from Me*]. For it is from that state of heart and mind in My holy and righteous vessels that many captives shall be gloriously set free - both in these days, and in the days ahead"....

[869]"A spirit of "holy intolerance" is the product of an "abiding" righteousness. Truly I say to you, as My righteousness meets sin [*anything that is apart from Me*] then, in that moment, by the unction of My Spirit, My Word shall be ministered in great Power to set the captive(s) [*those who will hear {listen}*] free!"....

[870]"There will be those who "accuse" you of abusing your "authority" as you act in perfect obedience to My commands. Take no heed and have no fear for I am with you to both protect you and "vindicate" you!"....

[871]"A "full [*heart*] realization" of My Will [*Word*] means action!"....

[872]"When one of My children is "suffering for righteousness' sake" the desire to complain about their "circumstances" [*through discontentment*] is nonexistent. But when any of My children are suffering for "unrighteousness' sake" [*due to sin and disobedience in their own lives*] they are "surely" held to a degree by a "complaining spirit". For it is certain that faith begets obedience which begets thanksgiving and praise, while fear [*sin*] begets disobedience which begets an ungrateful or unthankful and complaining spirit [*Philippians 2:14-15*]"....

[873]"If My people seek to "live" before [*continually seek the approval of*] flesh and blood, then they become insensitive to sin and to disobedience. On the other hand, as My children seek to live before Me, they become sensitive to sin and, as they walk moment to moment in "perfect obedience", their thirst and hunger for righteousness shall surely "multiply"....

[874]"There is a "certain" current of unbelief [*darkness*] that has been "allowed to rise up" in the heart of many of those who are walking in "ministry" at this time. And yet this unbelief, and the ground thereof, is "undetectable" by those walking in it - due to their failure to fellowship with Me, daily, in the "inner chamber". Through this unbelief [*darkness*], a spirit of "self-exaltation" works continually to subtly "lead" these "ministers" into a place where they will continually lean upon their "own" understanding concerning their "service".

Truly I say to you, it is ONLY close and intimate fellowship with Me that will prevent self-exaltation from creeping into one's ministry. Indeed, as I send My holy apostles and prophets forth

in this final hour, every "foundation" that I call them to lay *[through revelation]* shall have as its "root and source", the command for all those who serve Me to walk before Me, and fellowship with Me in My Presence. This is not something that is just required of those I have called to a position of leadership in the "true" Church, this is something that is required of "every born-again believer" - that they might be empowered to fulfil their perfect destiny, in Christ.

As horrendous as the "network" of carnality *[fleshly activity]* amongst many of My children has been as I look out across the earth, in the case of each child of Mine not walking in the fullness of My Will for their lives, there needs to be only a "minor adjustment" - a letting go of "all those things" that fill their time with empty and futile thoughts and actions. For if they would only hearken unto the voice of My Spirit, and cast down the "idols" in their lives they would surely *[and suddenly]* have "large blocks of time" in which to "immerse" themselves in My Word and in prayer *[communication with Me]*.

This is the only way that any of My children can walk in the "fullness" of all that I have called them to in this final hour. It is also the only way that they are able to enter into their "proper" place *[Kingdom-position]* in My "true Church *[Glorious Church]*". For to walk in the fullness of My *[unlimited]* Power means that they must come to that place of an "absolute emptiness". That place where the "flesh" has been rendered ineffective by the power of My Word *[and the Spirit of the Cross]*, and the power of the Blood - in order that the "torrents" of My life that I desire to pour forth through My holy vessels not be "impeded" in any way *[John 7:38]*.

There needs to be only one thing in the forefront of the hearts and minds of My children, as they go forth into each new day, and that is to guard their heart with "all diligence" *[Proverbs 4:23]*, and continually seek from Me that which I require of them in that day as far as time in the "inner chamber". For truly I say to you, as My children "seek" to walk in perfect obedience, they shall become a most holy sign and wonder to all those who cross their path, and I shall surely bring those walking in perfect obedience together and, corporately, they shall swarm the strongholds of the Evil One - and they shall shine brightly in the midst of this crooked and perverse generation; and indeed, the veil that had blinded the eyes of many shall be "rent", and it is in this time [the time of the great outpouring of My Spirit] that all those in the earth who truly "desire" to be free shall be set free *[Acts 2:21]!"....*

[875]"Indeed there shall be both "cities" and even "countries" that shall be "possessed" *[strongly influenced]* by My Spirit - in the days of My Glorious Church. Tell My children that they must not keep their eyes on the ends of the earth, for the only thing that they will see there are Satan's "counterfeit plans" of My glorious Will for this last hour"....

...."the eyes of a fool are on the ends of the earth".... *Proverbs 17:24b NASB*

[876]"There are only ever two choices: one, to do My Will and two, to lean upon the darkened "wisdom" that comes from one's "own" understanding. The latter leads to failure, unhappiness, worry, anxiety, fear, humiliation, disgrace, shame, unacceptance and disapproval; while the former leads to love, true happiness and contentment, satisfaction, peace, understanding, courage,

strength, purity, righteousness, divine acceptance and divine approval - and this, without exception!"....

[877]"Human "love" is just simply selfishness refined!"....

[878]" It takes a will "aligned" with My Will for one to be set free."....

[879]"Another reason My children must guard their heart with ALL diligence [*Proverbs 4:23*] is that, throughout their ministry, there will come across their path many different people - each "exerting" [*or attempting to exert in an unrighteous motivation*] a "force" upon them. Those who cross their path who love Me will always, in some way, exert the force of love, or one of the other Kingdom forces [*faith, wisdom, peace, righteousness etc.*]. As one's heart remains pure [*clean*] before Me they will never exert any "negative force" into the spiritual environment that I have established - that is, the force of fear and/or pride, out of which springs forth self-exaltation, self-justification, hatred, unforgiveness, selfishness and unrighteousness etc.

"exert" - to put forth or into action, as force or influence;

As My handmaidens and bondservants go forth to minister, there are those who will take "offense" at the words they speak in My name, and unless My servants, through a "perfect obedience", remain under the "umbrella" of My Covenant - allowing the "precious Blood" to both cover and protect them from "all" outside forces - then they shall, in some way, succumb to these negative pressures. But truly I say to you, those who "abide" in the secret place of My Presence [*the "inner chamber"*] shall not be "touched" in any way by the Evil One [*1 John 5:18-19*].

Many of My children have "allowed" Satan to deceive *them* [*through a lack of diligence on their part in giving My Word [Will] preeminence*] and, thus, as they pray, they "pray" unholy prayers in the name of self-agenda and division and strife and hatred and discord, and they exert in some way the "forces of darkness". That is, the forces exerted when one exercises "faith" in the lies of the Evil One [*through self-desire*] rather than My Word [*Will*] through godly desire.

Again, unless My "ministers" are "fully" on guard, they shall "allow" themselves, in some way, to be moved off of the narrow path of My perfect Will through that negative influence. Have I not spoken before of the "absolute necessity" of all My children abiding in My Word? Not only that they might walk above "all error" and, thus, in perfect ministry, but also for their very "survival" [*overcoming*] on the earth in this last hour!

My children must have no fear, for indeed the "perfect Provision" has been made for each one of them to walk above and, therefore, tread upon, all the forces of darkness [*Luke 10:19*!] Each one of My children must also trim the "fat" [*excess*] from their hearts and, then, begin to guard them with "all" diligence. For I have set the things in motion in these days that shall "accelerate" the "labour pains" and, so, shall you see the glorious manifestation" of the fullness of My Will for My Church - through a holy people"....

"excess" – the condition or fact of going beyond what is usual, necessary, proper etc; overindulgence;

[880]"The present darkness that has "engrossed" the world is "blinding" to all who would abide [fellowship] there [Isaiah 60:2]"....

[881]"All continued "ignorance" [unawareness] is the product of a hardened heart."....

[882]"People fail and devils fail, but love NEVER fails!"....

[883]"One comes to the place of "abiding" in perfect obedience through the things they suffer for righteousness' sake [their continued resistance in faith against all of the things that they have been redeemed from, Christ] [Hebrews 5:8-9]"....

[884]" If you love Me you will obey Me, and if you are obeying Me you will surely be loving Me to the greatest degree"....

[885]"Jesus Christ is the "epitome" of all true sexuality and, from this, one can clearly understand [male or female] that to "abide" in Christ [love - revelation] means that every "expression" in every situation as they walk this earth will simply be an expression of the best and highest "order" that "mankind" was created to experience"....

"epitome" - a typical or extreme example; embodiment; "....

[886]"True sexuality is never based on any "outward" characteristics but rather upon the presence of Christ "abiding" in the heart. For have I not preordained and "fused together as one" all those I would have together - divinely connecting them by My Spirit, Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation, and the Spirit of Love? In this last hour, you shall see many great and glorious marriages raised up - "Covenant unions" that shall express clearly [and further explain] the "Mystery of the Ages" [Ephesians 1:9-12; Ephesians 3:1-12] - all the while bearing "maximum fruit" for both the Church and the Kingdom"....

[887]"True praise" is the manifestation of an absolute faith, working through an absolute love, in the heart of one "wholly" given to Me"....

[888]"All those of My children who are "carnally-minded" make themselves an "enemy of the Cross" - and of all those who proclaim the truth in love"....

...."For many walk, of whom I often told you, and now tell you even weeping, [that they are] enemies of the cross of Christ, whose end is destruction, whose god is [their] appetite, and [whose] glory is in their shame, who set their minds on earthly things".... Philippians 3:18-19 NASB

[889]" One thing I am "forced" to hold many of the "leaders" in the church at large "accountable" for is their "adamant" refusal to place themselves in the "necessary" position to hear the voice of My Spirit concerning the "advent" of My holy apostles and prophets - and not only apostles and prophets, but also My "last wave" of evangelists, pastors and teachers.

Because they have not set themselves in the secret place of My Presence [*the place of "abiding"*] - although they do "visit" from time to time - they have become incapable of receiving the necessary revelation because of an "increasing" hardness of heart - and, thus, they remain ignorant of My perfect Will and plan for My "true Church", and their perfect part in it.

Truly I say to you, there is no excuse for "ignorance" on the part of "any" of My children for is it not written: "walk no longer as the Gentiles also walk, in the futility of their mind, being darkened in their understanding, excluded from the life of God, because of the ignorance that is in them, because of the hardness of their heart [*Ephesians 4:17-24*]?" Why is it that many of My children find it so difficult to understand that to walk in "carnality," that is, to continually lean upon one's own understanding and, thus, pursue one's own goals through self-desire, is to walk just as the "heathen" [*those without Me*] walk?

Large buildings with spiralled steeples, topped with an image of a "cross", and filled with "vessels" whose greatest concern daily is still for their own "self-sufficiency" and "self-preservation" do not a holy people make! For indeed I desire a people set apart unto Me that they might no longer live for themselves [*2 Corinthians 4:14-15*]!

Hold fast, My beloved bondservants and handmaidens, for truly I say to you, the time has indeed come for you to be "unwrapped", and as I send you forth there will be such powerful "shock-waves" in the midst of the congregations of My people that they will quickly be brought to the place wherein they shall see clearly - some for the first time - the fact that "all" that proceeds from the flesh is at enmity with My Will; and there will be those who, in moment, forsake all to truly follow Me, and there will be those who "stand" and fight for their "right" to live the way they want [*desire*] to live. But as My people are truly knit together in love, and as a "true Spirit of unity" encompasses the hearts of those who truly love Me, ALL those who set themselves to stand against them shall most certainly be "abased" and "humbled" in My Presence!"....

...."*It is the Spirit who gives life; **the flesh profits nothing**; the words that I have spoken to you are spirit and are life*"..... *John 6:63 NASB*

...."*For I know that nothing good dwells in me, that is, in my flesh*".... *Romans 7:18 NASB*

...."*I am the vine, you are the branches; he who abides in Me and I in him, he bears much fruit, for **apart from Me you can do nothing***".... *John 15:5 NASB*

[890]" The "last wave" of the five-fold ministry that I am about to bring forth in the fullness of My power are a "remnant" who have been taught by Me in the "place of abiding", and who have "none" of the "qualifications" which many of My "leaders" in My Church "look for". But the one

thing that will "characterize" My remnant will be My Presence [*and all the power thereof*], and truly I say to you, as I send them forth they shall hit the "walls" of darkness and unbelief in the midst of My people like a giant sledgehammer!"....

[891]"If one does not put themselves in a position wherein their "spirit man" is continually in dominance over their "flesh" [*soul and body*] then they shall be "forced" [*compelled by "evil forces"*] to lean upon their own understanding in some way"....

[892]"One cannot live for themselves to "any" degree, and expect to be "knit together" in love [*Colossians 2:2-3*]"....

[893]"True faith is never anything less than an "absolute" dependence upon My Word - through a perfect obedience [*a revelation of My Will and the total empowerment of My Spirit*]"....

[894]"The fear of man [*fear of what others think*] will "always" take one out of My Will "for a time" - that time being directly proportionate to the time in which they "choose" to exalt what "flesh and blood" thinks over what I think [*Galatians 1:10*]"....

[895]"Every one of My children whose heart is not "wholly" given to Me will ALWAYS reach a "certain plateau" and, in this place, they will say in their heart: "No more! We have seen enough of the "absoluteness" of God. Surely He can require no more [*Luke 10:27*]!?" And yet the very "seed" of this fear [*pride*] serves only to rob them of the fullness of the ministry and Kingdom-position that I have called them to. It robs them also of the glorious "experiences" that I have prepared for them - wondrous [*blessed*] experiences in the Kingdom that are "incomprehensible" to the fleshly mind.

Let there be no mistake! Unless one's heart is "wholly" given to Me THEN the seed of "rebellion" that remains shall "germinate" in the place of this "level ground" [*plateau*] they have come to and, as it is nurtured [*through a continuing disobedience*], it shall grow as a fast-growing weed - and, thus, regardless of what "perfect service" they have carried out in My Name in the past, they will "allow" themselves, in "some way", to be used by the Evil One against My "holy Remnant". But truly I say to you, there will not be a long time frame wherein these "unholy vessels" shall be able to persist in their rebellion, for I shall judge quickly those who "should have known better" [*Numbers 15:37-16:50*]!

Now, at this point, there are many who would say: "how can a loving God judge so "harshly" His own children?" But truly I say to you, I am a HOLY God, and ALL that is apart from Me [*Christ*] must, ultimately [*in the fullness of time*], be judged. I have made EVERY provision [*in Christ*] for My children to "abide" in a perfect obedience - and with the amount of revealed knowledge available in this last hour to ALL those who have taken My Name, there are no "excuses" for any one of My children to enter into an "alignment" with the lies of Satan - in ANY way.

The "wilful" turning of one's back on the love-walk through self-desire, and a continual "seeking" to live for oneself constitutes one thing - and one thing only - and that is the

"desecration" of the precious Blood of My dear Son! Up until this time, I have been most "lenient" towards the "ignorance" that has been "maintained" by many of My people. But truly I say to you, if the "sons of disobedience" [*Ephesians 5:1-17*] are not judged both quickly and thoroughly at this time then they would "surely" lose "all" of their eternal reward, and ANY opportunity to enter into the fullness of My Will [*true Kingdom-position*] for their life and ministry - through a deep and thorough repentance in this hour!

"desecrate" - to divert from a sacred to a common use; profane;

[896]"It is time for every one of My children, who have been seeking Me with all of their heart, and who have sought only to live in the secret place of My Presence [*the "place of abiding"*] to specifically set themselves before Me that I might reveal to them how to "best" use the "resources" that I have blessed them with.

To some I have given an abundance of "revelation"; some have been blessed to great degree "financially". Others may feel that they have little to offer, but truly I say to you, as they come forth into My Presence with a "willing" heart, I shall bestow upon them a blessing which they shall in turn bless those whom I would have them bless.

Those who have been blessed with an abundance of revelation knowledge and who have "sown" spiritual "seeds" over the years, through the ministry of My Word and their devotion to prayer [*intercession*], are those who "now" need to partake of the "financial resources" that I have blessed many of My children with, and I shall "order" circumstances in such a way, through a "series" of "glorious connections", that will allow My ministers to sow "spiritual things" in the hearts of My people, and in turn they shall reap "material things" from those they have ministered to [*Galatians 6:6*].

For indeed, a "spirit of giving shall "consume" the hearts of all those who are "wholly given" to Me in this final hour; and out of their great "abundance" - an abundance which is the "heritage" of My true servants - I shall accomplish "all" those tasks that I have "ordained" for the Church in Her remaining time in this dispensation. Blessed are those who are faithful and obedient to My highest purposes in these days"....

[897]" Every "obligation" that My children have will "surely" be fulfilled perfectly as they "abide" in My Word [*Will*]. For it is in this place that they shall come into a "complete rest" [*and order*] - and an "absolute dependence" upon the "anointing that abides within".

"obligation" - the duty, promise, contract, requirement, etc., by which one is bound; "....

[898]"There are no "small or insignificant" details in this last hour!"....

[899]"The chief characteristic of any "images" that Satan attempts to place in the minds of My children as they enter into a "financial" prosperity ALWAYS, in some way, seeks to "remove" them from the fellowship and ministry unto Me, that I require [*on a daily basis*]"....

[900]"Fear robs - Faith "adds" [*causes increase*]!....

....*"The thief comes only in order to steal and kill and destroy. I came that they may have and enjoy life, and have it in abundance [to the full, till it overflows]".... John 10:10 The Amplified Translation*

[901]"If any one of My children "allow" themselves to be "deluded" [*influenced strongly, compelled*] by a "spirit of procrastination", then the seed of unbelief [*fear*] that they have "allowed" to enter into their heart will "allow" the "principle of leaven" [*Galatians 5:9*] to remove them "entirely" from My Will until such a time as a "true" repentance is forthcoming"....

[902]Indeed, many of My children have been deceived into believing that even though they have put the things off [*consciously or unconsciously - although they should be conscious*] that I have given them to do, they can somehow remain in the "center" of My Will. Those of My children who have allowed themselves to be "caught" in this position are in this position because of their failure to "abide" in My Word. For in that place of abiding, their spirit and soul and body shall continually be "flooded" with My light [*revelation*] - and, thus, they shall be made aware of any "tasks" that have been left undone"....

[903]"Because of the "failure" of many to give My Word preeminence in their "entire" lives, their minds remain "unrenewed" to a certain degree. For is it not a "truth" that failure to fellowship with My Word means "certain" fellowship with the world? It is My deepest heart desire for each one of My children to abide [*dwell*] in the holy place of My Presence in order that the Evil One might not "touch" [*influence*] them - and in not being able to touch them, have "no influence" whatsoever over their lives. It is a most dangerous time for one of My children to hold to "anything" that is apart from Me, for like a "heavy anchor", failure to "let go" shall cause them to sink into the darkness "below".

Time and time again, I have warned My children of the danger of being "conformed" to the world and its ways, but their refusal to hearken to the voice of My Spirit in this last hour, has led them away from the "narrow path" of perfect obedience and onto the "broad path of destruction" [*Matthew 7:13-14*]. Indeed, it is "harder to believe than not to", but it is faith that I have called every one of My children to and, therefore, if one chooses to carry on, being influenced "solely" by the words and actions of others who are not led by My Spirit [*and the world and its ways*], THEN they shall reap fully all that they have sown to in unbelief and mistrust of Me.

It is time for each one of My children to get their "priorities" straight; for I am about to begin moving in such a way that a "large gap" shall soon appear between those of My children who truly serve [*love*] Me and those of My children who do not. For is it not written, "you will again distinguish between the righteous and the wicked, between one who serves God and one who does not serve Him [*Malachi 3:18*]?"

As I begin this "move" I shall send forth the "last wave" of My holy apostles and prophets, and the light [*revelation*] that they bring as My "anointed vessels" shall clarify the "situation" for all

those who have "attempted" to walk in My Will while "retaining" one foot in the world. But truly I say to you, after this "initial" going forth, each one of My children will have to make a "quality decision" to get in My Will [*Word*] or they shall be "left behind" [*spiritually speaking*] -and, thus, fall far short of the glorious Kingdom-position that I have established for each and every one of My precious children"....

"retain" - to hold in place or position;

[904]"The lies of Satan never become a "serious matter" until someone believes them!"....

[905]"The words that I shall have My holy apostles and prophets speak in this last hour are "calculated" to offend "all" ungodliness and unrighteousness. They are "calculated" to trap and ensnare any "reliance" upon a wisdom that is apart from Me. For it is only the seed of "wilful rebellion" in the heart that causes anyone to continually align themselves with the lies of the Evil One - "even after" they have witnessed the "one true Light" that pours forth from My "anointed" words!"....

[906]"There are "spirits" of adultery [*unfaithfulness*] mounting an "unprecedented" attack on those who are called to leadership in My true Church. Warn those of My children that I lead you to of the "serious danger" that being apart from the place of abiding holds for them. For truly I say to you, they shall be "tested sorely" by the Evil One in every area that they "allow" him to test them. By this I mean that "all" ground for fear [*selfishness-mistrust*] must be removed.

For the intensity of the attack that Satan has planned shall surely overcome the heart that is not "wholly" given to Me and those who "succumb", due to their choosing the rebellious way, shall find themselves in a "place" that they never thought possible. On the other hand, those whose hearts are wholly given to Me shall "resist" every attempt of the Evil One and his "spirits" of adultery and they shall "trample" and thoroughly defeat all the schemes of the Evil One!"....

[907]"The "only" way My children are going to understand the "Cross" - and the spirit thereof - is to give their heart "wholly" to Me! For any "holding part back" will only serve to "muddy" and darken their "knowledge" of what the Cross truly is [*1 Corinthians 1:18*]! Truly I say to you, it is ONLY the diligent pursuit of a "perfect obedience" that will "allow" [*empower*] My children to receive the clear and abundant revelation of the Cross that they need to fulfill the ministry that I have called them to in this final, glorious hour"....

[908]"My children need to go from their "time of prayer" into perfect obedience, and from perfect obedience into their time of prayer"....

...."pray without ceasing".... *1 Thessalonians 5:17 NASB*

[909]"To the degree that one of My children separates themselves from My Word [*Will*], it is to that degree that they do not have a revelation of what "true" Love [*My true Character and Personality*] is"....

[910]"There are many of My children who "believe" that they are facing the proper way but, in reality, their backs are facing toward Me [*My Face*]"....

[911]"All "true" giving is motivated by the Spirit of love [*obedience*]"....

[912]"They shall accuse you of exalting yourself. They shall accuse you of spiritual pride. They will question your every motivation. They will accuse you of "not walking in love". They shall accuse you of being a divisive force - and not a unifying force in the church. They shall accuse you of being "held captive" by what they deem to be "the spirit of anti-christ. They shall continually question your "accountability". They shall seek to slander you at every opportunity. They shall attempt to destroy you at every turn. They shall mock your absolute consecration unto Me. They shall continually deny the power of the life of the Cross that you live before them. They shall brand you a "false" servant, and they shall accuse you of judging them "unrighteously". But they shall pay a severe price for their folly! For they shall experience My "unrestrained" wrath [*judgement*] - and their "every" deed shall be both exposed and consumed by My holy fire!"....

[913]"Two inherent tendencies of the "flesh" that need to be burned out by the severing power of the Spirit of the Cross: self-dependence [*self-sufficiency*] - the viewing of anything else apart from My Word and My Spirit as a means to My children's sustenance in the earth. Secondly: the "belief" that they, apart from Christ, are in "any" way capable of carrying out any aspect of My Will"....

.... *"It is the Spirit who gives life; the flesh profits nothing; the words that I have spoken to you are spirit and are life".... John 6:63 NASB*

.... *"For I know that nothing good dwells in me, that is, in my flesh; for the willing is present in me, but the doing of the good is not".... Romans 7:18 NASB*

.... *"My Grace is sufficient for you, for [My] power is perfected in weakness [a true leaning of one's entire being upon God and His Word]".... 2 Corinthians 12:9 NASB*

[914]" If one continually eats too much then their spirit-man cannot remain in its proper position over their soul and their body"....

[915]" For any of My children to be a "respector of persons" is for them to be "men-pleasers", and not "God-pleasers" [*Galatians 1:10*]"....

[916]"Only a fool attempts to "justify" foolishness"....

[917]"One cannot [*wilfully*] "maintain" fear and be found walking [*abiding*] in the "light" of My Will"....

[918]"It is time to do great things!"....

- [919]"All "criticism" [*unrighteous judgement*] is the product of a "self-righteousness"....
- [920]"I created you for "perfection"....
- [921]"A "spirit of accusation" can never be of Me [*Romans 2:1-2*]!"
- [922]" A "passive [*inactive*] faith" equals fear and mistrust"....
- [923]"Knowledge and "intelligence" not tempered by love are a dangerous thing"
- [924]" If any one of My children hold "flesh and blood" responsible - IN ANY WAY - for any "unloving" act done to them then they are in a state of unforgiveness"....
- [925]"Why should My bondservants and handmaidens be concerned with what people may "think" of their ministry when they "know" in their hearts by faith that whatever I have said and done through them in their obedience is "always" for the greatest eternal benefit of the one(s) they have ministered to?"....
- [926]"My people must stop "wasting" their words"....
- [927]"If one of My children "maintain" sin in their life then they shall continually nurture a "sin-consciousness". On the other hand, if one of My children abides in perfect obedience then they shall continually nurture a "righteousness-consciousness" - and, thus, they shall go on [*from faith to faith and obedience to obedience*] to walk in the fullness of the authority that is theirs in Christ"....
- [928]"Sickness came into this world through sin. Sickness "remains" in the world because of "unbelief"!

...."*Christ purchased our freedom [redeeming us] from the curse (doom) of the Law [and its condemnation] by [Himself] becoming a curse for us, for it is written [in the Scriptures], Cursed is everyone who hangs on a tree (is crucified); [Deut. 21:23.]".... Galatians 3:13*

[929]" All self-exaltation has its root in fear [*and pride*]. Therefore, all those of My children who have "allowed" themselves to be influenced by a "spirit of self-exaltation" have within them "certain ground" from which the spirit of fear is "allowed" to work. The scheme of the evil spirits of self-exaltation is to provoke that one held by fear into speaking words that exalt themselves above My Word [*Will*] and My people and, thus, they become "unrighteous judges" of the people and the situations that they address.

The inaccurate and unholy words that they speak under the influence of the spirit[s] of self-exaltation will always serve only to make matters worse. For it is only as My children speak the words that "well up" out of the abundance of a heart that is "wholly" given [*Matthew 12:34b-37*], in the Spirit of love and true humility [*absolute faith and trust in Me*], that will effect change in the people, and the situations that they address"....

.... *"Be honest in your judgment and do not decide at a glance [superficially and by appearances]; but judge fairly and righteously".... John 7:24 The Amplified Translation*

.... *"Therefore you have no excuse or defense or justification, O man, whoever you are who judges and condemns another. For in posing as judge and passing sentence on another, you condemn yourself, because you who judge [unrighteously] are habitually practicing the very same things [that you censure and denounce]".... Romans 2:1 The Amplified Translation*

[930] "I have not called one of My children into "conformity" with the world, but rather, I have called them to be separate - separate from the world and separated unto My Word and My Kingdom! Truly I say to you, it is ONLY in this place that they will have the light and the wisdom and the love to discern properly [accurately] all that goes on around them in this hour"....

[931] "My children must continually strive, by My Spirit, for the "perfection" that is theirs in Christ. They must "continually" resist the schemes of the Evil One, and never "allow" themselves to be moved by the "imperfection" that is all around them. For as they keep their eyes "fixed" on Jesus they shall surely reach the exalted position in My Kingdom that I have prepared for them, and they shall surely come to "abide" in My perfection [Matthew 5:48]. And, in this final hour, the nations shall see a "spotless and unblemished" Church [Ephesians 5:27] raised up before them - a blinding and powerful light set on high, in their midst"....

[932] " A "little [unrighteous] leaven" [ground for fear] held to [maintained] is a certain "catalyst" for sin!"....

.... *"A little leaven leavens the whole lump of dough".... Galatians 5:9 NASB"*

[933] "There is no "active" [wilful] fear in a heart that is wholly given"....

[934] "There is no end to the Power that is at your disposal to set the captives free!"....

[935] "Sin is the product of ANY word or action that has its root and its motivation in the "flesh" [self-desire] [Romans 14:23b]"....

[936] "If one of My children stops to "consider" [in alignment with a spirit of doubt or mistrust] for a moment [AFTER having received a "revelation" from Me of any aspect of My Will] THEN that "hesitation" will open a door to unbelief, and they will be convinced - through their own understanding - that to "obey" would not be "profitable". For truly I say to you, the "goals" of the flesh are not the same as the goals of the S[s]pirit! Therefore, let every one of My children be found guarding their heart with "all diligence"! For it is truly a dangerous time - and only those who are "wholly given" to My highest purposes for their life and ministry shall be able to both see and understand "all" that is around them in this most critical hour"....

.... *"Blessed are the pure in heart, for they shall see [both know and understand] God [and His highest purpose]".... Matthew 5:8 NASB*

[937]" Many "worldly attitudes" have crept into the midst of My people - even some of those I have called to a position of leadership in My church. As I send My holy handmaidens and bondservants forth into the midst of the "congregation" every word I give them to speak and every act I give them to carry out shall be "calculated to offend" these "worldly [*unrighteous*] attitudes".

For truly I say to you, many have "allowed" themselves to be deceived into thinking that their daily lifestyle and routine can "accommodate" that which is of the "world" to some degree, and it is precisely this "ground" that "allows" the Evil One to hold them back and keep them in bondage in some way. And, thus, gradually, over a period of time, the faith that they once exercised in My Word alone is set aside, and they come to the place wherein the only "faith" they exercise is in themselves, their circumstances - and all those they "surround themselves" with.

This is precisely why all those of My children whose hearts are not wholly given eventually come to "surround themselves" with those of a "like mind" - and, thus, they forsake the "perfect" provision I have made for them - a provision that includes: friends, teachers, husbands, wives - and even those they are called to minister to.

Truly I say to you, it is now time for each one of My children to come to the "perfect position" I have for them - spirit, soul, body and "positionally" - through a perfect obedience. Failure to forsake all "heart-fellowship" with the world shall surely render their "so-called" Christian service useless. For when have I ever honoured "any" action of the flesh, and when have I ever counted such action as "profitable" in the establishment of My Church and My Kingdom [*John 6:63*]? The answer is never - and it shall ever be that way!"....

"accommodate" - to be suitable for; contain comfortably;

[938]"As My handmaidens and bondservants go forth in perfect obedience the anointing that abides within them [*1 John 2:27*] shall flow forth with great power, and it shall "slay" all the "plans of men" [*self-desire - self-agenda*] that it confronts. You have heard, in the past, of many examples in times of revival wherein My Spirit powerfully convicted those with "any" opposition in their heart toward My Will, but truly I say to you, what you shall see, as I send forth My holy apostles and prophets in this last hour, shall be unmatched in the annals of history. And, thus, shall a "quick work" be done in the midst of My people, and My judgement[s] shall separate all those who truly love Me - and all those who do not! All things done in My Church in this last hour shall have as their "chief characteristic" the "power" of My Presence; a power that knows no bounds - and which will not settle for anything less than a clear manifestation of a "spotless and unblemished" Church in the earth [*Ephesians 5:27*]!"....

[939]"It is never a matter of "deserving" - it is always a matter of love!"....

[940]" Every aspect of "manipulation" [*control*] has its root and source in pride and fear!"....

[941]"Anything said or done by My children apart from a "perfect obedience" [*faith energized by Love*] is rooted in fear and unbelief!"....

[942]"All "true" ministry is rooted and grounded in love. Any so-called "ministry" that is apart from an abiding love is vain and futile and foolish in My sight!"

...."*Unless the LORD builds the house, They labor in vain who build it; Unless the LORD guards the city, The watchman keeps awake in vain*".... *Psalms 127:1 NASB*

...."*There is a way which seems right to a man, But its end is the way of death*".... *Proverbs 14:12 NASB*

[943]"Perfect obedience [*love*] will bring forth the "necessary" confrontation. For perfect love will always both expose and confront fear [*1 John 4:18*] - first, in oneself and, then, in the hearts of all those who cross their path!"....

[944]"The only people who "worry" are selfish [*self-focused*] people. That is, they have "allowed" themselves to be held captive by a spirit of fear!"....

[945]"There is no fear in a "holy" silence"....

....."*a man/woman of understanding keeps silent*".... *Proverbs 11:12 NASB*

[946]"It will cost you "everything" to follow Me, but the victory over sin, sickness, and grief will flow through you to touch many. Come quickly, the time is short!"....

[947]"The only real [*true*] "lack" that any one of My children can ever have is a lack of perfect obedience"....

"lack" - that which is absent or deficient; to be without; to be short of;

[948]"Children are justified "in their own mind" by what their parents do or do not do!"....

[949]"My children must come to the place wherein they "know" that I am the way. But because they have failed to humble themselves before Me they take their knowledge of righteousness and "attack" the world and its "systems" - and those people who are behind the ordering [*organizing*] of them with "weapons" that are not of Me. The root of all of their actions, is to exalt themselves and to receive the glory that is mine alone! The reason that these ones continue on in the "snare" of the Evil One, who by his deception has kept them apart from walking and abiding in a "perfect love", is because they do not have a "proper revelation" of who they are in Christ and because they have failed to draw near to My Word [*to fellowship with Him in the place of abiding love*] they have "allowed" themselves to be deceived into thinking that I have come to reject or to condemn the world and those in it. Is it not written that: "I so loved the world that I sent My only begotten Son"?

Indeed, I have already passed judgement on the world and its ways and upon its "behind the scenes" ruler. But truly I say to you I did not call "any" of My children to battle the Evil One and to destroy his "strongholds" apart from My Word - "ministered" in the Spirit of love and the power of prayer!

Those of My children who continue to battle the Evil One in their carnality shall surely fail and indeed they shall be ravaged and defeated in "all" that they set their hand to "in My name". For I see all and I know all and as I look upon their hearts it saddens Me greatly as they continue to spread hatred instead of My perfect love. It is only My perfect love that can cast out the "fear" that holds the captives in bondage to the Evil One. Fear can never cast out fear! But My Word [*Truth*], spoken in love, shall always cause the deeds of darkness to be exposed.

I have not called My children to "arguments", and the use of persuasive words of "wisdom" [*1 Corinthians 2:1-5*], but rather I have called them to be pure vessels of My light [*revelation*] and love. For it is certain that this is the ONLY way that the strongholds of Satan shall be "driven out" - first from the midst of My people and, then, spreading out all over the "world" to set the captives free.

Indeed, all those who "desire" to be free shall be freed in this most glorious hour [*Acts 2:21*]. For I shall minister to their hearts by means of those I have prepared in this final hour. And My holy apostles and prophets shall go forth throughout the land, and the people whose hearts are towards Me shall see a great light and flock to it. And all these things that I speak of shall begin to "snowball" [*gain an ever increasing and continual momentum*] in these days and, thus, shall My spotless and unblemished church be raised up in this land - and throughout the entire earth.

Tell My children to lay aside their fears! Tell them to "immerse" themselves in My Word that My love might be freely shed abroad in their hearts by the power of My Spirit. For truly I say to you again: this is the only way that they can defeat the Evil One and be "true" vessels of salvation to a world lost in "thick darkness". Tell them that I shall no longer tolerate their "carnal attacks" on "sinners" (those who are carnal themselves) for it is time that they came to realize that their "battle" is against sin and its originator and not the sinner! For is it not written that the struggle [*battle*] that I have called them to is not against flesh and blood? Many of My children have fallen into traps simply because they have chosen a path which falls far short of the consecration that I require of them. Therefore, teach My children - teach them well - for in many cases their very existence in the earth depends upon it!"....

.... *"This book of the law [the Word of God] shall not depart from [always be in] your mouth, but you shall meditate on it day and night, so that you may be careful to do according to all that is written in it; for THEN you will make your way prosperous, and THEN you will have success"....*
Joshua 1:8 NASB

[950]"My people can no longer be just a "voice", they must be a "Presence [*that continually demonstrates the reality of My Kingdom*]"....

[951]"The way for each one of My children to truly "exalt" My Word[s] is to live them and obey them [*John 14:15*]"....

[952]"To the degree that one is in bondage to a "love of money", it is to that degree that they shall be found worrying about "finances". Because of these things, they shall lean upon their "own" understanding [*rather than My Word*] - and, thus, continually "fuel" the will [*desire*] to sustain themselves through fear - apart from My perfect Provision and Will"....

...."*No one can serve two masters; for either he will hate the one and love the other, or he will be devoted to one and despise the other. You cannot serve God and wealth*".... *Matthew 6:24 NASB*

...."*But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right], and then all these things taken together will be given you besides*".... *Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation*

[953]"There is no "true" power apart from Love!"....

[954]" All "self-indulgence" [*self-desire*] is enmity to the Cross of Christ!"....

[955]"Many of My children are so concerned with what others think that they have "lost sight" of what I think"....

[956]"If one is "insensitive" to the Cross then how can one be a partaker of the "resurrection" and the "ascension" [*the fullness of their authority in Christ*]?"....

[957]"Work out the "fullness" of your salvation [*inheritance*] through a perfect obedience"....

[958]"If Satan can control one's mind then he can eventually destroy their body"....

[959]"If My people are not willing to receive a revelation from Me concerning "any" aspect of My Will for their lives THEN they shall keep themselves in a position of separation from those who would surely minister the necessary light [*revelation*] needed for them to walk in the "fullness" of the ministry that I have called them to"....

...."*He who separates himself seeks [his own] desire, He quarrels against all sound wisdom*".... *Proverbs 18:1 NASB*

[960]"If one is not taking the provision of the Word and the Spirit then it is certain that they are "making a provision for the flesh"....

...."*But put on the Lord Jesus Christ, and make no provision for the flesh in regard to [its] lusts*".... *Romans 13:14 NASB*

[961]"Meditate in the "world" night and day and you shall have failure and poverty. Meditate in My "Word" day and night - and "then" you shall have success and "then" you shall have the "true" [*Covenant*] prosperity!"....

[962]"One's "word" is only as good as the "quality of relationship" they have with Me - and, thus, if any of My children seek to exist outside the place of "abiding" in My Word then it is certain that their actions will ALWAYS fall short of the words they have spoken.

It is only as My children "abide" in My Word that they will, first, know which words to speak [*proclaim*] in any given situation [*according to My Will and highest purpose*], and THEN have [*continually access*] the power to carry out the words they have spoken to perfection.

When one of My children encounters another's "mistrust" or "non-believing" of the words I have given them to speak [*Ephesians 4:29*] [*those words being for their edification, and in perfect accordance with the deepest thoughts and intentions of My heart*] then it is certain that the one in unbelief and mistrust has first mistrusted Me [*My Word*] in one or more areas of their own life [*John 7:17*]"....

[963]"Leaders begin things! And the servant-heart of My leaders carries that which they initiated [*by My Spirit*] - through to its completion"....

[964]"The essence of all "true blessing" for My children is the sole intent on their part to have everything that they have received from Me, in turn, glorify Me to the greatest possible degree - through a perfect obedience on their part"....

[965]"To the degree one "holds part back" from Me it is to that degree that a "pall" prevents them from seeing the absolute truth of My Word [*Will*] and, thus, they are unable to discern the "ground" which Satan is working from in them - ground which prevents them from walking in [*or even seeing*] the "fullness" of the ministry [*Kingdom-position*] that they are called to, and "allows" the Evil One to both attack them and control them - through fear".....

"pall" - a dark, heavy covering, cloud; a gloomy or oppressive atmosphere;

[966]"If you want to do well in school find out what the "teacher" would have you do - and do it! If you want to do well [*prosper*] in life and ministry find out what I would have you do - and do it!"....

[967]"The "flesh" is always in agreement with the lies of Satan because the flesh is a direct "by-product" of the nature of Satan. The regenerated spirit of a man is always in agreement with My heart and mind because it was created by Me - and I dwell there"....

[968]"The Spirit of love supercedes the spirit of fear. There is NO fear in love [*1 John 4:18*]"....

[969]"When one puts their trust and faith in My Word [*a revelation of My Will*] it is never a matter of "if" it is simply a matter of "when" it shall come to pass"....

[970]"It is a "lonely road" for My faithful and obedient ones - as far as the "world" is concerned. But truly I say to you, what is "lost" for the sake of the Gospel of the Kingdom is gained a hundred-fold in fellowship with Me - and reward, both in this age and in the ages to come"....

...."Jesus said, 'Truly I say to you, there is no one who has left house or brothers or sisters or mother or father or children or farms, for My sake and for the gospel's sake, but that he will receive a hundred times as much now in the present age, houses and brothers and sisters and mothers and children and farms, along with persecutions; and in the age to come, eternal life. **But many who are first will be last, and the last, first**'.... Mark 10:29-31 NASB

[971]" Ignorance [*a lack of revealed knowledge*] "breeds" fear"....

"breed" - to cause; to effect;

[972]"Any "justification" in word and deed apart from a perfect obedience [*righteousness*] is "self-justification" [*a self-vindication born out of self-righteousness and self-desire*]"....

[973]"Wilful ignorance is a dangerous thing! For "wilful" ignorance is rooted in rebellion and pride - and is the only thing that can cause My people to perish before the "fullness" of their time on earth [*Hosea 4:6a*]"....

[974]"Persecution for "unrighteousness' sake" ALWAYS brings with it a certain emptiness and deep remorse [*sorrow*] - along with the deep realization that that one has "fallen short of the glory" [*My highest Will and purpose*]. Persecution for righteousness' sake, on the other hand, always brings forth - deep within the heart - the assurance that they are in the center of My Will. It also brings forth the "fullness" of My Presence [*the Spirit of Glory*] which results in the supernatural deliverance [*1 Peter 4:14*], in the fullness of time, from "any" weapon that is formed against them [*Isaiah 54:17*]"....

[975]"It is an "abiding" love that "perpetuates" perfect obedience"....

"perpetuate" - to preserve from extinction or oblivion;

[976]"It is only to the degree that one abides in the presence and power of the Holy Spirit that they are able to "make good" on the words that have proceeded forth from their mouth. For words that are spoken APART from My "revealed" Will, and the unction of My Spirit, have a tendency to fall prey to the "foibles" and the self-seeking of the flesh - and seek to "control" another for their own selfish purposes.

Whereas, words spoken in perfect accordance with My Will and in the power of My Spirit shall always come to pass. For they contain within them the very presence of My Power - the power

[Love] that shall cause them to come to pass against all odds. One should never put their faith in the words of one who is walking apart from the Anointing for the words that they have spoken shall surely be rooted in "fear", darkness, pride and selfishness - without exception".....

"foible" - a personal weakness or failing;

[977]"The "flesh" [*old nature*] is impatient, the flesh is unkind, and is always jealous [*covetous*]; the flesh brags and is arrogant [*self-righteous*]; the flesh acts unbecomingly; it always seeks its own, it is always provoked by what it "deems" to be a word or act contrary to its well-being, it always takes into account a wrong suffered; the flesh consciously or unconsciously always rejoices in "unrighteousness", but never rejoices with the "revealed" truth; the flesh bears nothing for it seeks only that which ultimately concerns itself; the flesh "believes" nothing but that which it can perceive through the five physical senses; it is capable of believing only that it is omnipotent, and thus it seeks to exalt self in its every word and deed; the flesh rejects the wisdom of God and "ever" considers it a threat to its own "exalted" position; the flesh hopes with a "natural" hope and, thus, never has any true [*real*] assurance of that which it hopes for; the flesh endures nothing for it is fearful and weak at heart. The flesh "always" fails [*falls short of the goal*]!"....

...."Love endures long and is patient and kind; love never is envious nor boils over with jealousy, is not boastful or vainglorious, does not display itself haughtily. It is not conceited (arrogant and inflated with pride); it is not rude (unmannerly) and does not act unbecomingly. Love (God's love in us) does not insist on its own rights or its own way, for it is not self-seeking; it is not touchy or fretful or resentful; it takes no account of the evil done to it [it pays no attention to a suffered wrong]. It does not rejoice at injustice and unrighteousness, but rejoices when right and truth prevail. Love bears up under anything and everything that comes, is ever ready to believe the best of every person, its hopes are fadeless under all circumstances, and it endures everything [without weakening]. Love never fails [never fades out or becomes obsolete or comes to an end]".... 1 Corinthians 13:4-8 The Amplified Translation

[978]"Regardless of how much "financial security" one has obtained, if that "financial security" has not been the product of a perfect obedience on their part they shall lose it "all"! For the very fact that they have obtained this so-called security through their "own" understanding and through a reliance upon the "world system" [*and its ways*] makes it evident that they have departed from their "First Love" - and, thus, placed their "faith and hope" in the "natural" scheme of things, through a wilful pride and fear.

Truly I say to you, in this last hour "every" deed of the flesh, every action that has taken place as the result of one leaning upon their own understanding, shall become evident for I shall shine My light in even the obscure and darkened place - and, thus, shall "all" things come to light and many shall be led to a complete and thorough repentance of their evil ways"....

...."For nothing is hidden that will not become evident, nor [anything] secret that will not be known and come to light. So take care how you listen; for whoever has, to him [more] shall be

*given; and whoever does not have, even what he thinks he has shall be taken away from him"....
Luke 8:17-18 NASB*

*...."each man's work will become evident; for the day will show it because it is [to be] revealed with fire, and the fire itself will test the quality of each man's work".... 1 Corinthians 3:13
NASB*

[979]" One can "facilitate" and "expedite" the work that I desire to do in them through abiding in a perfect obedience. Yet, although they are able to "hinder" the inner working of the Cross through "disobedience" they can never accelerate it. For only I know the deepest fibre of their being, and only I know the "fullness of time" concerning one's entrance into the fullness of their Kingdom-position. It is a far better thing to learn while in obedience than while in disobedience [sin]"....

[980]"The law of the Spirit of life in Christ Jesus transcends the law of sin and death - in alignment with Satan and his lies"....

...."[There is] therefore now no condemnation to them which are in Christ Jesus, who walk not after the flesh, but after the Spirit. For the law of the Spirit of life in Christ Jesus hath made me free from the law of sin and death".... Romans 8:1-2 KJV

[981]"Self-exaltation is "any" thought, word, imagination or deed which sets itself above My Word [Will]"....

[982]"Whatever word or action does not have, as its source, an absolute dependence upon Me [God the Father, God the Son, and God the Holy Spirit] - is sin!"....

*...."whatever does not originate and proceed from faith [and trust in God] is sin"....
Romans 14:23b The Amplified Translation*

[983]"There is no "good" [righteousness] in the "flesh" [Romans 7:18]. And it is indeed time for each one of My children to open wide their hearts and receive a clear and concise revelation of this fact. For failure to do so can only serve to keep them under the heel of the Evil One to some degree. Without a revelation of the fact that they can do nothing apart from Me, and without "Seek ye first the Kingdom of God" as the source of all their endeavour they will "unknowingly" set themselves as a hindrance to the "spotless and unblemished Church", and their feet shall surely remain "ensconced" in the mire and muck of the world.

Beware My beloved children, for there is a most dangerous and pervading darkness encompassing all those whose allegiance remains with the "kingdom" of the world. But truly I say to you, the "darker" it gets the greater the contrast with the vessels of light that I shall send forth to every corner of the earth; and indeed the nations shall see a great light, and they shall hear a mighty and resounding word of love and truth - and they shall both see and experience a mighty "consuming fire" in their midst.

For now is the time of an "unparalleled" judgement upon all those who would call themselves "Christian" [1 Peter 4:17]. And, thus, there shall be a swift and ever-widening gap between those of my children who truly love Me and those who do not. And indeed every man, woman and child's "allegiance" shall become evident in the midst of this raging fire, and there shall be nothing hidden for EVERY motive of the heart shall be disclosed and laid bare before Me and before all men, and the walls of tradition and denominationalism shall crumble and be scattered as dust in the wind and the so-called "power structure" [*the organizations of men*] shall be humbled mightily.

And, then, in a short time, by My great and awesome power, all those whose only purpose and only motivation is to carry out the fullness of My Will, shall be bonded together as one in Christ - devoid of the self-interest, devoid of the self-motivation, devoid of the self-exaltation that, up until this time has been so prevalent amongst those in positions of leadership. And I shall surely have My way in the midst of My people and, truly I say to you, the product of this supernatural bonding [*true unity and one accord*] shall produce signs and wonders and miracles such as the earth has never seen before - both in scope and in magnitude"....

"ensconced" - to be fixed securely or comfortably in some place;

[984]"An integral part of presenting oneself a "living sacrifice" is to first set their heart and mind on high - bringing every thought captive to a perfect obedience - that their "spirit-man" might come to "abide" in dominance over the soul and body"....

...."make a decisive dedication of your bodies [*presenting all your members and faculties*] as a living sacrifice, holy (devoted, consecrated) and well pleasing to God, which is your reasonable (rational, intelligent) service and spiritual worship".... Romans 12:1 *The Amplified Translation*

[985]"Part of the mandate of "blessed to be a blessing" [*Genesis 12:1-3*] is that when one is blessed they are able to prevent "misfortune" [*tragedy*] in the lives of others"....

[986]"Abiding in fear drives one further and further into selfishness [*self focus and self-preservation*]!"....

[987]"Self-effort is sin"....

[988]"Any action that is apart from Christ is a selfish action - whether it "looks good" or not!"....

[989]" Human "love" [*which is, in reality, selfishness "refined" to suit its own purposes and desires*] is always "conditional". My love is always unconditional [*1 Corinthians 13:4-8a*]!"....

[990]" There is no such thing as a "righteous solution" in the "flesh" [*old nature*]!"....

.... *"It is the Spirit who gives life; the flesh profits nothing; the words that I have spoken to you are spirit and are life".... John 6:63 NASB*

.... *"For I know that nothing good dwells in me, that is, in my flesh; for the willing is present in me, but the doing of the good is not".... Romans 7:18 NASB*

[991] "All failure is caused by a "sustained" lack of obedience toward My Will"....

[992] "The deepest inherent tendency of the "flesh" is to depart from Grace [*push Grace away*] while the deepest inherent tendency of the "new creation" [*reborn spirit*] is to access My Grace [*empowerment*] continually - through an absolute faith and trust in Me"....

.... *"Therefore being justified by faith, we have peace with God through our Lord Jesus Christ: By whom also we have access by faith into this grace wherein we stand, and rejoice in hope of the glory of God".... Romans 5:1-2 KJV*

[993] "There is NEVER anything more important to do than what I am telling you to do in the "now"....

[994] "It takes the "fullness" of My Provision [*Grace - empowerment, in Christ*] for one to walk "above" the "tentacles" of the world."....

[995] "The direct "wage" of disobedience is darkness"....

"wage" - recompense or return;

[996] "The foremost desire of the "flesh" is to be gratified. The foremost desire of the "spirit" [*inner man*] is to be edified"....

[997] "You shall see many pressure-packed situations, My beloved ones, but truly I say to you, you shall rise above them all - and remain faithful to Me throughout every trial and tribulation. You shall surely fulfill the fullness of the ministry I have called you to - both individually and corporately. For truly I say to you, no greater love have I found than that which fills the hearts of all those who are "wholly given" to My highest purposes"....

.... *"You shall love the Lord your God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your strength, and with all your mind".... Luke 10:27 NASB*

[998] "To the degree that one "holds part back" in their service to Me, it is to that degree that their "motivations" are tainted by a desire to seek something [*regardless of how little or seemingly insignificant it may appear*] for themselves"....

[999] "If there remains "any" ground of "unforgiveness" in the hearts of My children, then to the degree that they "retain" [*wilfully*] that ground they shall surely continue to walk in a "natural

love" [*selfishness refined*], regardless of how hard they "try" to walk in My Love. For it is certain that there is NO room in the heart that truly seeks to Love - for anything that is apart from My Person [*for I am Love personified*]"....

.... "*We have come to know and have believed the love which God has for us. **God is love**, and the one who abides in love abides in God, and God abides in him*".... 1 John 4:16 NASB

[1000] "The first and foremost task of "any" spirit of adultery is to "pressure" My children in some way, to "take" a thought, any thought, that is not in accordance with My Will. And it is from this "root" that they "weave" their scheme to remove My children from a "perfect obedience".

Always remember that the sin of "adultery" is never first a "physical matter" - although certainly if one "allows" themselves to be separated from the light [*revealed knowledge*] of My Word [*Will*], they might very well end up in that position. It is first a "spiritual matter", that is, the chief aim of these "spirits" is to first keep My servants [*leaders*] from a perfect obedience, for it is in the perfect obedience [*faith and love*] of My children [*the ministry of Jesus - Spirit of the Cross - obedience unto "death" etc.*], that Satan is always "thoroughly" defeated.

Therefore, the Enemy sends these "spirits" [*of adultery*] to, in some way, remove My children from the place of "abiding" in My Word [*Will*]; for he knows that in "this place" [*the place of abiding in a perfect obedience*] that My children can "rise above" all demonic influence [*and temptation*]!"....

"perfect obedience" - receiving a revelation of the Father's Will, and then carrying out that Will in the timing [*unction*] and power of the Holy Spirit - alone [*through the continual exercising of an absolute faith working through a perfect love*];

.... "*You have heard that it was said, You shall not commit adultery. [Exod. 20:14; Deut. 5:18.] But I say to you that everyone who so much as looks at a woman with evil desire for her has already committed adultery with her in his heart*".... Matthew 5:27-28 *The Amplified Translation*

.... "*Do not love the world nor the things in the world. If anyone loves the world, the love of the Father is not in him. For all that is in the world, the lust of the flesh and the lust of the eyes and the boastful pride of life, is not from the Father, but is from the world. The world is passing away, and also its lusts; but the one who does the will of God lives forever*".... 1 John 2:15-17 NASB

.... "*do you suppose that the Scripture is speaking to no purpose that says, 'The Spirit Whom He has caused to dwell in us yearns over us and He yearns for the Spirit [to be welcome] with a jealous love [Jer. 3:14]?'..... So be subject to God. Resist the devil [stand firm against him], and he will flee from you. Come close to God and He will come close to you. [Recognize that you are] sinners, get your soiled hands clean; [realize that you have been disloyal] wavering individuals with divided interests, and purify your hearts [of your spiritual adultery]. [As you draw near to God] be deeply penitent and grieve, even weep [over your disloyalty]. Let your laughter be turned*

to grief and your mirth to dejection and heartfelt shame [for your sins]. Humble yourselves [feeling very insignificant] in the presence of the Lord, and He will exalt you [He will lift you up and make your lives significant]".... James 4:5, 7-10 The Amplified Translation

+++